

Anatomy Of Amazing Lyrics! Autobiography

By Adam Stark

I am one of the greatest writers of all time when it comes to technical skill! My lifetime goal is to be recognized as being up there with the greatest writers of all time. A lot of my lines you could grab and find a worthwhile quote, technically sound metaphor, literal multiple meaning(s) or an adept take on a new philosophy to consider. Not even just the whole rhyme, in some cases just a segment can hold individual value if those words were introduced to someone without knowing it had anything in relation to lyrics! Why did I choose to dedicate my life to writing? More importantly, why dedicate many years towards perfecting my craft as a rapper? The love for the art, but not as first. I've always loved most old school rap and hip hop, plus some underground. I hate every mainstream rapper after the year 2000. Anyways, admiring it so much it was only natural for me to at least attempt to write some lyrics. I had so much respect for rap when I first started that I gave myself an ultimatum: to be great at it, and stick out somehow; and if I would fail to do that, QUIT! For good! If I honestly felt that I was a horrible writer, I would bow my head in shame and give up permanently, and continue being a listener. Additionally, freestyling (impromptu performing) was just as important to me. At first, all I could do was just freestyle enough to make words rhyme consistently. That didn't mean a thing to me! Once I gained the ability to create new punchlines, metaphors, entire stories, moments ect. out of thin air, THEN I felt comfortable enough to consider myself a freestyle artist. It was the thought that: 'anyone can make words rhyme' that pushed me to be better. But to be able to rhyme WHILE making a metaphor, a unique comparison or an interesting spin on a narrative IMPROMPTU made me proud of my talents. While you read through my lyrics, you'll notice that I've tried every rhyme pattern, style, and speed (including new ones I've invented.) I've proven that I can write many different types of songs within each genre. I can write stories, fast raps, back to back punchlines, tongue twisters, concepts, comedy, personal, philosophies, indescribable, puns, fantasy, current events, specifically tailored material and new ideas I've created as well. Every possible type of punchline, I have used (plus some new ones I've invented) For example: Similes, alliterations, metaphors, entendres, literal multiple meanings, soliloquies, hyperboles, onomatopoeias, allusions, illusions, motifs, ironies, folklore,

exaggerations, fallacies, comedic, philosophical, unorthodox, indescribable, personifications, interjections, dialogues, oxymorons, allegories, analogies, colloquial language, homilies, imagery, narratives, paradoxes, pedantic language, rhetoric, semantics, sarcasm, symbolism, syntax, wit, thesis's ECT. Here's some strong advice I would like to offer: AVOID PROPER NOUNS! Yes, I do use them once in awhile, of course. But for the vast majority of the time, I do NOT use proper nouns (a specific person place or thing) The reason for this is because I truly want my lyrics to last forever. That means the world to me! If I create a spectacular rhyme about something extremely specific, one day that rhyme will fade and be meaningless to the world in the future. Current event lyrics are only going to last for a certain amount of time, eventually people will be forced to ask: "I don't understand the lyric, what were they referring to?" By having most of my lyrics be general, ambiguous or generic subject matter, in the future they will still apply and make sense without having to do research. I take a lot of chances to go on the offensive with my lyrics. I'm attacking frequently, because I view hip hop as a competition. I can prove that I can diss someone else in a more creative and skillful way. None of my disses in any of my raps are aimed towards my listeners, just towards other rappers that I hate and haters. To me, haters are people that don't like my raps for no feasible reason, they just hate because I don't sound like their favorite rapper who would just rap about drugs cars and sex only like a useless dipshit. If someone doesn't like my lyrics, they should have a reason that makes some sense. Point is, when I often say lines that sound like I'm saying "fuck you!" That's aimed at other rappers and haters, NEVER my listeners. I also use a ton of violent imagery, which has been used in lyrics a million times. I do it still because I'm proving that even with an overused subject, I can still create original ways to portray it. Gun lines are another thing that I'm very careful about. They are used a ton by people that clearly don't use guns. When I make a gun bar once in awhile, I make it in a very creative way. Lastly, when I say something in a rap that sounds like: "I can do this, you can't do what I do!" That is me aiming directly at my competition, NOT any of my listeners.

RAPS AND SONGS:

NOTE: Reading some of my lyrics verbatim, it may sound like some things don't rhyme 100%. Listening to me actually rap the lyrics you will discover that they all do rhyme (as intended) the reason for this has to do with a few factors: for one, I will use certain slang words that have gained mainstream popularity such as the word 'ain't' for example. Another thing that I do frequently is use the slang pronunciation for words that end in the letters 'ing' and instead pronounce them as ending with the letters: in'. The apostrophe at the end of the letters: 'in' symbolizes that it is slang and improper usage, but allows for me to rhyme certain things in some circumstances. When reading through my lyrics also keep in mind that you don't actually have to rap the words that are in parenthesis or behind a '/' symbol, those are just words or definitions that I wanted to make a note of so that all of my meanings of my lyrics are understood. This is done especially for the more complex writing that I have created. If you would like to go any more in depth with my lyrics and all of their meanings, I have several videos that will give you all of the possible details that you'd desire to know about. I've successfully broken down barriers in the English language!

Apophenia 6/09/2023

"This is my last Rap, on full display as I etched this screen,
this is the concentration of Adam's (/atoms) molecular density!
I'm gonna tell a story, of how I reigned over this scene,
Washed up were the haters by 'stark' rule as can be,
They were Clapping as a warning, Alarms warn the emergency!
Now, fresh in your mind, Apophenia comes into affect,
and listen carefully as I change but maintain double meanings i append:
I'm gonna tell a story, of how I rained over this scene,
Washed up were the haters by 'Stark'... cruel as can be,
They were Clapping as a warning, All arms warn the emerging sea!
When I started people look at me with nothing but doubt,
And wouldn't butt out
But now...
How many wordplay mechanics did I personally personify and invent?
Rap is a dialect, It's language allows me more depth!
(/It's slang which allows me more depth)
Another double sorry, I get like this when I'm at home, it's a habit Adam
has... get it unintelligent critic? it's a habitat dumbass! (/habit Adam has)
And I'm never dissing my own audience, my insults go strictly to the self-
proclaimed artists that I've massacred,
With or without a church funeral where mass occurred
Since 2007, I'm travelled and battled, I was never defeated,
My freestyles have killed all opponents,
Publicly and out in the open truly spoken,

I've solidified myself as one of the fastest rappers and speakers,
created the first 7 literal meaning line, and duodecuple entendre' as well that
astounded literature teachers!

I've authored and published several books by my self! I'm bragging simply
because people should know,

One of my books was ranked number one on a major website for twenty
fucking weeks in a row!

I was offered a record deal, even though I turned down the offer and didn't
accept it,

I only mention that because most artists are stupid and won't get it,

Then when haters spoke out, and challenged me, it became clear that my
talents proven,

After they battled me, they all lost and their rap careers were ruined!

You know by now with my quick freestyle reactions instilled in me,

I'm in charge to react with my response ability!

(/responsibility)

That was another double.

Study my puppy as she kills you weak ass operatives,

Educated guess, my dog will reach over your head and claw your fucking
eyeballs out,

But right before... we freeze frame stop this shit,

Looking at the upper claws of it, and pre-conclude: "What a high paw this is!"

(/what a hypothesis)

Another double!

You will all remember me as a wordsmith, you've heard of a blacksmith, a
gunsmith, well I'm a wordsmith!

For those who apply skepticism to say that word 'wordsmith' is impossible...

Is it the word 'word' or the word 'smith' illogical?

Or is the 'legend' of this word's myth illogical!?

Or are both of these words mythological?

(/wordsmith illogical)

(/word 'smith' illogical)

That's a triple meaning!

I've never lost with rap, and you won't change that shit, you've all tried and all crumbled!

Kick your ass so far you'll land on an undiscovered planet; we'll name it after you, and call it "unknown!"

Word to haters they couldn't 'get it together' if they were a prefix, meanin'...

I gave you all the jealous reason that your speakin',

In other words: Science doesn't lie bitch! Adam's (/Atoms) the reason that your breathin'!

You said you would do something to me, but you did nothing, no damage to me no single piece destroyed,

100% There's a 'hole in your logic' ... it's a paradox, your whole plan was: a void?

(/avoid)

Get it? Plan was a void, and avoid?

Hater listen, you have an imaginary team, and you'll never be happy or contingent;

My point is, gasp, You know what? Satisfaction's nonexistent

(/you know what's sad? His faction's nonexistent)

See if you can understand that double, while you cop a sentence,

Like watching your police officer's lawyer botch your witness

(/bought'ch your witness)

Another double!

All punchlines aside...

I'm putting rap behind me, I'm moving on with my life.

It was fun and I succeeded where most other's struggled and died.

I pray to the most high, I love God, and this entertainment industry

isn't meant for me.

I will never sell my soul unlike you sick famous
people that have been changin'

I've never compromised my morals or integrity for seeking a weakling's
feelings for some importance when you famous people are so far from God your
getting more unhinged

with devil worshippin'

metamorphosis

You can HAVE that fame and vanity with your sick ritual witchcraft,

And you use symbols and mind control to take innocent people down an
actual sick path!

While me, myself? I've actually saved some people's lives before, I want to go
to heaven, and also have my soul in tact.

Peace."

Cause Of Death! 4/11/2021

Lyrics:

"Haters said Adam maybe you should retire from rapping, bitch you gotta be
kiddin'!

A face mask couldn't stop me from spittin'!

Built the first 'Smart house' myself, its my patent you outta see,

I Own the rights to the 'intellectual property'

Why? I ran outta room for dead bodies, I was in need of a larger tomb,

There was only a 'small' storage space... so at the time there was 'no longer
room'

You thought I lost my concentration and started to lose it?

Know (/no) I'm focused and gaining ratings so Notice tractions (/no
distractions) coming to my music!

You try to play the part of a rapper? I didn't even audition to rap this dope!

Adam Stark is instinctively stealing your fame, so the outcome is natural

(/snatch ur role)

Write clues on dead bodies of wack rappers I make extinct,

Literal poisonous tattoos with hidden messages coated

(/coded) with ink,

Every line in this has multiple meanings yet have you noticed a thing?

This poison 'ink' in sync when sinked is inked!

I have a riddle for you, a question,

the 'material' in question... is this:

if you could travel back in time, and if you successfully did, it...

Travel back in time for the simple purpose: inventin' (/invent tin)

Basically Adam's suggestion (/Adam suggest's tin)

Now let's see if you listened, pause this quick

and say what you need to say you now invented?

Answer for this riddle: Invent Tin!

Clues to keep in mind as I said it was material, and I actually said I suggested, to suggest it, the answer itself blended in the rhyme, suggest Tin!

On the subject of invention, since it's inception I have proven on numerous events my adept wit is not contested,

Now here's my next shit: it's called the cause of death!

This trash rapper kept watching me,

Now I'll explain how I stopped this beef:

What's impolite is starin'

Once in, pull eye is tearin'

What's left? One simple Eye to stare in,

Twisted the Eye out of his head, bloody awful mess,

Used a nut fixing tool, what's the cause of death?

I guess I'll call it a 'socket' wrench!

On to the next...

You wack rappers work for me,

Motivation to be the one good rapper certainly,

I'll steal your measuring stick and make you choke to death on it is something I will do,

Cause of death, ME your boss and your 'ruler' killed you!

On to the next...

Extremely morbidly fat body is making him die without his knowledge, but that's not all of it!

While he's stuck miles underneath me, his eyes look up to see the mountain's edge and visually follow it,

I drop a heavy Dumbbell that can't possibly miss him... so for the causes of death how are we calling it?

he the victim would look up while pointing at the dumbbell then literally say: "Anticipation... the 'wait' is killing me!"

(/weight) is killing me!

In this case 'Wait' (/weight) has THREE meanings LITERALLY!

On to the next...

Repeatedly, several times while this wack rapper was on the ground he's stomped to death... so what's the cause of death?

insanity, or bad learning in the end...

because I was repeating the same 'steps' over and over again!

On to the next...

Gasoline starting erupting flames on his fingers on the tips,

spread to beyond his wrist,

all the way to his shoulders now the next clue is probably common sense,

but even though no gun was involved in this,

the cause of death was STILL firearms, ironically in the end of all of this!

On to the next...

Another terrible writer with some fame, but he wouldn't battle due to cowardice tendencies,

he scarcely climbed his way up the ladder while heavily on narcotic extremities,

While up there he viewed real rappers battle! so scared of the violence he fell off while being so 'high'

the causes of death: his fear of fights

(/fear of heights)

On to the next...

This poor man refused to eat, and was extremely sad ever since,

Cause of death? Think: Starvation, or depression? He felt 'nothing inside' So the causes of death was 'emptiness'!

On to the next...

Prison sentence with no parole, no death penalty, died in prison as well.

The cause of death in this instance was ironically 'life' itself!

On to the next...

A guy lost his life due to a disloyal friend, it's a unique tale,

His treacherous double crossing buddy told him a bad exit on purpose after the illegal street sale,

The rail next to the ocean killed him, after running out of the sandy trail,

so what's the Causes of death? the Beach rail! (/betrayal)

Choke you to death with one hand, my arm-murder-ability,

While I'm physically protected for a long time with good armor-durability,

Other good rappers and myself don't wanna hear you question our-murder-ability,

My life story should teach you "fuck all the hate that haters do,"

My writing pen has a human quality, if what I say is true,

give my pen a trait to 'breakthrough'

(/penetrate to breakthrough)

...See ya on the other side."

Last Defense! 3/03/2020

This rap was written with the intention of high energy projected into each word. I perform this rap slowly and loudly, but with passion. This is another take on my opinion of how we need to stand up against the new mainstream rappers, as they continue killing hip hop and making it into a JOKE.

Lyrics:

"New rapper alert! Wack as fuck of course Hip hop continues to die,
Diminishing while you watch or step up, Wither without you by his side!
(/with or without you by his side!)

I'll Turn the volume off of the wack frauds whom the radio would choose to feature,

At the same exact time I'll fire off silencers in their mouths to 'Mute' the 'speakers'

He should pay me NOT to battle him, to avoid losing to my greatness,
by taking the 'high road' to demonstrate an elevation!
(/an 'L' evasion!)

If he would agree to battle me I'd embarrass him and leave him alone,

But he'd decline in record time, instead I'll have to put a bullet in both eyeballs, to (/two) each his own,

I'll be a graffiti artist foreshadowing the future, 'the writings on the wall' I'm the pro taggin' this!

You'll see a toe tag on this protagonist!

Researchin' this weak-person seemed-urgent as what I had seen-worded was that he's popular!

Not concerned there's no good lyrics discovered on this Earth

Not to mention the omniverse!

Every rap career, I'll teach em' that the end is near,

your afraid of the dark so when i knock your lights out my fist interferes with your inner-fears!

He's telling me he wants to slice up my bladder with something sharp to disturb my essence,

I've never experienced pain down between my legs, but just thinking about it now makes me understand Ur intentions!

(/urine tensions)

My fans told me 'make sure he's unarmed' I took the threat literally to the end,

Cut them off all together.... like I wanted nothing to do with them!

more stab wounds to arm pits and you'll see the blood increases

(/in creases)

Rip the vocal cords off the larynx to make him fuckin' speechless!

So mister victim listen up I'll give you a big clue, you know some sort of hint,

You can't speak and I took you off the map, is there any more to it?

My machine that can save you is missing the plug, that's also unfortunate,

So your throat, this location and the machine have the same thing in common... there's no coordinate!

(/cord in it!)

(/Chord in it!)

Accept my top spot and listen when I pass my words you should cherish the code,

Anyone else steppin' in? I'll Cut off oxygen to kill the king's replacements, no more heir to the throne!

(/Air to the throne!)

A loser sore as you affords a quick death for being a poor sportsman,

Hand you a 1 inch paper saying I'm gonna kill you in 1 second... you die with such a 'short notice'!

All you biters need to take heed & dont step-on-my-grind,
when you steal my lyrics yall should Recognize you wreck-a-nice rhyme,
never touch my pen & pad you would waste-imagery,

I could be a starving artist in the Hunger Games & taste victory!

Don't tell on me for the 328 victims,
just pretend this face is in-a-cent
(/innocent) like Abe-Lincoln!"

Criminal Investigation Process! 9/15/19

This is another rap for my project called: 'Makin' Substance For Basic Subjects!' In this group I take very widely known subject material and rap my heart out! I rap very well in these and use tons of impressive figurative language in the process! I make a point to say, anyone could write about a well known topic, but I still do it way better! This rap specifically is about what its like to investigate a crime in the United States, what to look for. I make up examples to create some neat wordplay moments. I tried to use lesser known facts for certain parts of this rap to impress my listeners. I briefly describe the court system as well. My personal favorite parts are when I do a multiple literal meaning line and then I actually say that right after it to emphasize!

Lyrics:

"To begin the process of a Criminal investigation

The most essential element is pivotal, education!

Discover what you can about the victims involved,

Gather what information you can from any witness and keep notice of any initial withdrawal,

What information is noteworthy?

Prioritize this case to moralize your soul searching,

Check out every member of the witness list,

If they don't quite remember you may hire a hypnotist,

Crucial information that you'd go move your case with, maybe use a polygraph and for all you asked and research the indicators scribbled in,

Also see their backgrounds, are there any unreliable criminal recidivists?

Meanwhile the crime scene should be thoroughly examined at every side
your

Best bet is to dust for finger prints and exercise til your

Back, head, arms neck and thighs hurt

As you utilize tools to find the clues that best provides your

ability to recognize and collect the tiny samples to check for fibers,
Amongst them, any outliers? Anything rare?

Anything that was not indigenous to the area there?

Now as for the bodies themselves, the autopsy's important to help
See what the toxicology report would tell!

Ponder, could there be any accomplices, more than 2 types of DNA discovered?

could one suspect have handled the violent act, and one was helping as a newcomer?

lets say there was vomit at the scene, far from the rest of it,
the DNA of it was not the violent accomplice, based on the analysis evidence,
tell the attacker about his buddy being placed at the crime scene to hopefully get a confession hence

his forensic evidence of that is the barf remnants,
get it, I said his friends sick, evidence of that is the barf remnants!

different example, lets say a death had suspicious timing which led to financial gain,

as far back as a long time ago, with these ample claims,

insurance money is always suspicious, and it's beneficiary, a criminal seized the money from

(/and its been a 'fishy' area criminals' seized the money from)

both meanings, debt can be cumbersome!

consider an expert to perform a handwriting analysis,

this will help you understand how the case balances

as it becomes clear on the insurance claim, who actually did

sign the name given on it, as accurate?

find out if this evidence will help with the trial, for the big money obtained from the victim that was killed,

see if the signatures are legit forgeries to help decide guilt

(/are legit, for juries to help decide guilt!)

another example, what if a landlord was killed by a firearm?

no finger prints or non-victim DNA, but the shell casings were picked up from the entire yard,

bring the possible murder weapon to a firearms expert, get an idea of what your facing,

the expert compares the possible murder weapon with another make and model of a similar firearm for creating

an examination side by side, testing the speed and locations of the ammo with more than one shot, for bullet tracing

(/for bullet racing)

both meanings, the murder weapon best not be contested,

as well as the crime scene best not be infected,

let's say the tenant was the killer, but they never committed a nefarious crime?

no history of violence at all, but the gun was registered to be theirs you find,

to establish a reason for them to kill, you find out they can't afford to live at that residence

before this incident, you'd describe them as someone literally nonviolent and compliant with paying for their home to put it the simplest,

their insufficient funds made their brain control them in a new may, as they've always been nonviolent and such,

if your asking how, in other words: a motive? rent for them became too much

(/a mode different for them, became too much!)

both meanings, money and the violence together!

look at these crimes at all possible angles,

linear or not with timing of each event possibly tangled.

if justice was a class, and you were a student in the field being graded,

and actual field work with real criminal takedowns was integrated,

and you wanted to get your first feel for what its like, find your first perpetrator

and aim your stun gun to subdue them successfully,

3 people looking back at this, one pointing at the criminal, one pointing at the injury on the criminal, one pointing at you, best believe

they will all say:

you got tased for justice!

(/you got taste for justice!)

(/you got Aced for justice!)

triple meaning, to serve each of it's functions!

with some cases, possibly set up sting operations,

computer experts can find deleted files the hard drive takes in,

try to communicate with the suspect undercover, for an incriminating detail,

A LOT of messages with them privately on the internet, so correspondence via email

(/so correspond dense via email!)

both meanings, get them to speak candidly and off guard

to make your case against them look rock hard!

now here's a discourse on courts and trials

to prepare yourself for the wild

initially, detectives with you will state your opinion, possibly debating,

based on the likelihood of evidence combined with the statements they are making,

look at the case as a whole as you listen to the arrestee talk as well, what do you get?

it's suspect collating the story

(/it's us speculating the story!)

both meanings, as a means of obtaining the truth before me,

Look over the case file,

Make sure that the inculpatory and exculpatory evidence is submitted and understood to face trial,

Don't you dare charge a suspect with a crime until you have a compendium of evidence,

Gather your experts in all fields of study to aid and make sense of it,

As for the crime itself, does it make sense or no sense at all?

Who's truthful and who has incentive for fraud?

Was it committed methodically or was it rushed?

During any interrogation, you outta see that lying comes,

do they touch their nose? Did they get flustered and blush?

Did they stick to a scripted story that becomes their crutch?

The interrogation is halted the moment that they ask for a lawyer, legally it must be stopped,

Legal counsel will advise you on what to say and what not...

Get it? What to say and 'what not'?

You must check every suspect for defensive wounds,

Sometimes the cause of death is also the causal nexus to get the proof!

Who has a motive, no matter how small, to commit the heinous crime?

What would they most likely plea during the arraignment time?

Even if they DID the crime, they will tell the Judge: "not guilty" in a sense,

In other words what verdict are they going for? "NOT guilty, innocence!"

They may even have people to help them, their lawyer could call a witness,

If you fail to cross examine them, they could alleviate all suspicion!

Hopefully the right one gets convicted and they were properly charged,

As long as you can prove beyond a reasonable doubt that there was intent at minimal to commit bodily harm?"

Echoing Entendres 3/10/2019

I decided to (mostly) avoid doing literal multiple meanings for this rap. Most other artists are incapable of creating literal multiple meanings so they just fail

embarrassingly, or they will repeat the words in another upcoming line. I made my own in this style but made sure I wrote long ones to be more impressive. What to take from this, if you had a regular conversation with me, I could potentially freestyle my dialog with you while flawlessly rhyming more likely than the next person. It is less talented to write all of the meanings out, but also a lot less work to accomplish, so I tried to think of the craziest subject matter for these rhymes!

Lyrics:

"A blind person frequently reading brail is pokin' words so often,
My style of rap is considered 'spoken word' so often,
Can demon's words coming out of your mouth...
cause speaking while chewing Candy mince words coming out of your mouth?
I remember a bunch of car accidents according to my recollection,
I'll prove that with photos according to my wreck collection,
The parents's boy came out of the dark and the biggest star was seen, they
saw the sunshine, then when

(/son shine, then when)

The inventory coin count came to ten cents and wasn't layered at all it was
one dimensioned!

(/one dime mentioned!)

As he got older and dumber, he'd age removing brain cells,
Imagining performing a craniotomy he'd daydream moving brain cells,
Nothing grossed me out I never disgust things,
Never spoke a word with anyone else I never discussed things,
The largest land animal is endangered, who's lives are in Peril? Elephants!
To save them let's run a protective wall on each side parallel, A fence!
Biggest bodies of water where you will see some boats move? Some oceans!
In different directions as well, you will see some boats move some motions!
Worked for 60 minutes when they asked me to be their savior,
it benefited me and my team so it was an hour favor!
(/it was in our favor!)

These dirt spots require another garden, they need to be Reseeded!

You all stood up, sit back down you need to be reseated!

Looking for proof of the purchase? This transaction will need to be receipted!

If the land was no longer flooded the water would need to be receded!

Haven't sold alcohol in decades, long time since i had a genuine draft (/beer),

Haven't wrote a real preliminary piece of writing in decades, long time since I had a genuine draft (/paper),

Lived underground with no cold wind, long time since I had a genuine draft, (/air)

years since people were forced to go to war, America itself would say 'long time since I had a genuine draft!' (/military)

I'm a professional and I go against what any other proposed,

(/pro posed,)

It's like the mentality of an abusive Pimp... I tend to whoop ho's!

(/to oppose!)

if I see them Wink, one eye literally shut,

Get it, wink? one eyelid really shut?

Hit so hard you should've 'seen' the punch coming when we watch your eye literally shut!

Good lawyer, it was an open case in court now it's one I literally shut!

Rudely writing, put down insulting critics instantly,

It's my statutory obligation to leave my rivals with a diminished dignity!"

A Rap About Waiting In Line 11/03/2018

This is the first song of mine that everyone should examine! The lyrics are PERFECT. I went for (yet again) a universally understood topic. It also helps that there are no bad words in here either so anyone at any age can listen. Everyone has had to wait in line, behind people or vehicles, which both are accurately represented! I rap very well, I rhyme very well, I clearly convey my points, and most importantly of all I wrote about better than anyone else could have! My double and triple literal meanings in this are very skilled but more importantly are direct to the point about waiting in line! I speak about the topic in every direction, every aspect without being confusing and without losing the listeners. If it wasn't for the fact that

everyone already knows about waiting in a line, you could also say this is very educational!

Lyrics:

"Even if we debate how much we hate waiting in lines it's okay if our definitions intertwine,

I promise honestly your insinuations are just fine,

People endlessly debating over time, what's the definition of waiting in line?

A frozen hazard pattern

where no one hasn't scattered,

How should i describe this one mile length lineup?

Down the drain with my time today my mind is made, I'm stuck

And it barely gets to move inches, couple footsteps every few minutes

Cramming up spaces you seem to barely fit

standing frustrated with nowhere to sit

having some faith when it moves you cherish it

The line and your temper coincide

a standstill as you stand still in a frozen line,

you'll notice you temper starts to raise when,

the following starts happening as it changes:

Massive Invigoration

tampering with your patience

Sensory deprivation

Legs will begin to cave in

Get in tuned with a sense of anguish

watch your watch as the clock tic toc's

You'll stop and flip-flop your thoughts that your here getting ripped off!

some people take big steps when it's time to move with the crowd,

dumb people stay still with their shoes glued to the ground!

As you wish that the line would just sprint ahead

Your forced to listen to other conversations instead!

You memorize everyone's shirt designs and hair colors

You begin to no longer hold in your farts to spare others'

but to cope with boredom you could Look at your phones after all,

use your judgement maybe even 'phone someone' but it's up to you to 'make that call'

so bored you'll wanna drink to replenish from refreshments,

I'd worry about needing to use the bathroom and losing your spot when you'd split!

You might see other people cut in line when using methods of stealth,

consider that it could 'cost' you, so you'll have to decide whether to Budget (/budge it) yourself,

It becomes real fun once your the line leader,

To tell you how it feels it doesn't take a mind reader,

Being the person at the front you can turn your head as you fully grasp...

that you check your distance as you reminisce this... 'looking back'

Thinking about my run on sentences, people being so close and crammed together here, and it being so slow and totally unbearable, this line's pacing (/spacing) is terrible! (/literal triple meaning)

These Lines aren't just deFINEd as people standing single file near and far,

It could also be deFINEd through a drive through or traffic type-route with a bus truck your bicycle motorcycle or even your car,

Bumper to bumper, oh how someone would suffer,

Radio searching is urgent and your nerves hit the worst hit when you feel like somethings wrong,

Because as you truck along

You just so happen to be unable to be adapting to the airwaves to find another song that you would willingly listen to,

But you go nuts just trying this is true, do take note of this well,

In your Car: your losing it, your stare clear at the rear view mirror as it becomes your best friend wow just 'look at yourself'

Keep it in drive with you Foot hard on the floor as you move a few inches away,

If your car had emotions it would say this is a long 'shift' and it's tired of working all day give it a 'break'

You'll make it to the front of the line soon enough,

Where to go from here, the exact answer is forwards (/four words) ... 'so keep moving up'"

You Aren't Welcome In My Dojo! 5/01/2018

I wrote this rap in a way that says: "I am really fucking talented, and most of you can not touch my status so go fuck yourselves!" I made these lines all have multiple meanings, I made a story that is told with every rhyme having literal multiple meanings, and I invented a new game at the end of this rap. The highlight for me in this joint is me bragging about my king status with TWO rhymes that have THREE literal meanings back to back!

Lyrics:

"You Aren't Welcome In My Dojo!

A lesson I will teach you the essence is like a slow stroke,

What happens next will leave you all scratching heads til your skin's torn,

Alzheimer's in prison, you don't know what 'your in for!'

my metaphors are the deadliest,

my enemies are envious,

like a genie's bottle poured out wishing on my downfall is an empty-wish,

Get dressed for the season, and put up ornaments and lights with no hesitation!

Pull up my Christmas socks...then I'll get to decorations!

(/decorate shins!)

Your friend got his Repo vehicle impounded, he must either have bad or no luck,

He's considering starting a traveling missile toe selling company on the road
but

you have the money so you decided: get em' his ol' toe truck?!

(/get a missile toe truck?!)

Buy and bring home a bunch of gifts for the December occasion on it's way!

Truckload of gifts for every night of Hanukah... that's one long holiday!

(/haul a day!)

I screamed "hey 9 candles isn't quite enough!"

He told me "what the fuck should I do?" I replied "calm down and light ten
up!

(/lighten up!)

Reprehensible behavior of mine causing public outrages next,

Burning my table down with my hot wax sticks made em' vexed!

Witnesses testified about Adam's scandals

(/candles)

but I gotta spend my money first before I face death,

So I bid for the highest rated vault in an auction... that's a 'safe' bet!

I'm lazy and can't get out of bed, legs feel like they weigh 5 hundred!

I would get up if I owned a large mess of ice cream to fill my whole stomach,

So I would be standing if only I could get up I'll love it!

(/get a pile of it!)

If I say faggot or fuck and you penalize me because my guts offend ur's,

Remember, If you flag this and say it's really a foul action remember those
are 'f' words!

(/ref words!)

I wanna rap for an audience and people ask me "Why wouldn't ya?"

I'm Not gonna show up for less than \$10, i say for 1 Digit (/ditch it), just not
good enough!

Offers for more than that, I'm hopeful for the future and researching those venues, I'll be 'looking up!'

You can't quite put your finger on it, but there's new entertainment to stow!

You love new music and your hands have paralysis, your not looking for something too old (/to hold!)

If I Gained 100 pounds and dress in all black only., what would happen if you'd spot it?

I would hear people comment: "wow he's really gothic!"

(/got thick!“)

A cult is following an idiot, who erases his past,

Boring and not too sharp, must be someone dull leading the path!

(/deleting the path!)

I'm lost when I watch TV anymore,

It's scorching hot and sunny now, and I'm listening to this lady saying it's cold and windy of sorts,

Meteorologist who's untruthful, now how would i classify to people what to be listening for,

I'm thinking: ... Here Falls: ...weather reports!

(/Fall's weather reports!)

(/false weather reports!)

Speaking of weather, time for me to be the leader I will proudly proclaim!

The atmosphere has to appear foggy and wet, Allow me to explain,

I will start my leadership in our darkest hour so the sky needs to be Cloudy to rain!

(/terrain!)

(/to reign!)

Some will try and stop me from being a flying superhero in a villainous way,

All I have to do is leave here and get to my costume drawer and then they'll say:

"I really hope Adam doesn't get to escape!"

(/his cape!"")

I'm everywhere on the internet, are you willing to share what Adam thinks?

My body of work is like the anatomy of a bicycle, my 'movement' depends on links!

Every road I go down there's more for me to find,

Y'all don't want me to, you wish I'd stop and see my feet decline,

Too late! You want me to 'stop' before I see more traffic? 10 cans of spray paint couldn't get me to read this sign!

(/redesign!)

Help another group, go on a crew's aid (/crusade) mission sooner,

Or you'll get 'left behind' like a U-Turn!

I can teach you all to be great, you'll observe and watch,

Saying: "Teach me while I make money, boy I'll learn a lot!"

(/I'll earn a lot!"")

First of all, recollect one's past,

No enhancements or time machines for unveiling my job,

Looked at my own toddler photo albums personally...The naked eye saw.

(/then a kid I saw.)

I'm right handed, if it could talk it would insult my left hand and proclaim its status that it covets,

Talk to the left hand and say: "between us, I'M the toughest!"

(/tough fist!"")

Do you wish to know why they call Doctor Stark?! My brain chemistry wields...

the greatest punchlines related to the medical field:

I'm very scientific with my internal teachings,

I'm not a priest but at the Last moment of Recognition there's Funeral (/few-neural) readings,

Look up to inventors before us, the greatest mind's revered,

Ignaz Gruber and E. Seigle were doctors, and they invented the Otoscope to keep eye on ears!

(/too, key pioneers!)

(/two key pioneers!)

I've conducted an experiment for my medical exam during

Which I will watch a team of 2 people working,

An idiot and a genius together, I'm mostly concerned with how each other comes to terms with

their individual studying methods for learning,

The smarter group member creates a song from the material and recites it while the other is absurdly highlighting scribbling angrily and cursing,

The exam has multiple portions with different topics for ensuring their grade earnings determined,

Basically you would see: One Part neurological (/one partner illogical), and one part nursing (/one partner sing)!

I too am a man of many talents allow me to demonstrate,

I'm expecting company for whom I'm cooking but in a twist of fate,

I lost track of time, and accidentally broke all of my platters, but I didn't give up faith!

I'm a broken dish repairer, and a cook, I won't be ready on time but I can still Fix a plate! (/Broken Platter) (/cook)

(/fix up late!)

Next lesson in essence is best depicted in telling a story,

Listen to this anecdote using double and triple entendres for earning better scoring:

since my dollars aren't on 'track' i made a money run to get this payment,

took a hostage to empty her savings so i could take-it,

she said to call the cops so i made the bank tell-her (/bank teller) to 'withdraw' the 'statement'...

To make my getaway I stole my enemy's shitty car as well as it's remnants,

He fought back and cut my hand and as a result, I bled from this,

I Converted it's moving parts into motion for retribution, that is describing the power of Engines!

(/of vengeance!)

I started planting my alibi for the cops,

Between 3:55 and 4:05 store lurking I maintained I was shopping and searching for a time telling device I'd bought,

My alibi was that I was shopping around 4 o'clock!

(/for: a clock!)

I did get arrested, but I acquired reasonable doubt to help my case first,

Not one authority figure saw my suspicious tattoo! Or the place where I washed my hands,

This ink eluded investigators!

(/this sink eluded investigators!)

(/this included investigators!)

The next thing was an awkward drug test,

Even though I was completely sober I had become stressed,

He peeped over the cover and at my privates while I filled my pee cup!

checked the amount, now I should complain about this awkward incident mixed with those eyes making a mean mug!

I mean, depending on who you are, what would you do in this situation if all the sudden I speak up?!

(/eyes peek up!?)

Next was the trial court and my sentencing, the suspense could've killed me,

All I had on my side was professionals representing my medical history,

Surgical operation that ruined my brain's functioning ability,

The Male Judge asked: "Do we have a verdict?" And they answered him quickly:

"Yes sir jury (/surgery) found the defendant unable to intently perform the crimes committed so he is not guilty!"

....and besides they made a legal error in my trial, I can make an argument,

Just looking for some fame no matter how, but now that courts over I confess to all of it!

The prosecutor wanted to drain my energy! however, I'm a machine from the future, rare and hard to get,

Since there's no 'outlet' for me, what were they going to charge me with?!

The End!

Now it's time I show you my new invention!

It's the coolest method it's where I give YOU the ending sentence,

and we review how many interpretations could be connected!

Here we go, first example:

"An egg rolls down the hill..."

Am I saying I Lost part of my Asian lunch selection?...

Or is this a physics lesson on a chicken's nest once an egg is intercepted by the wind's progression? or both?

Second Example:

"The Banquet's on me (/bank quits on me)"

Am I saying I'm responsible for cooking all the food for an event? Or am I saying that my bank just had enough and has given up? or both?

Third Example:

"I wanna 'stay at home mom'"

Am I telling my mother that I object to leaving my residence? Or am I claiming that I wish my mother would leave all of her paying jobs and then quit? or both

Fourth example:

"Guess that makes me sell fish

(/selfish)"

Am I sarcastically answering a question by saying that I think only about myself for personal gain?

Or am I categorizing my job description for working at an amphibian pet shop place? or both

Fifth example:

"Sir, 10 to 1 it's going to be busy....."

am I telling this guy odds?

Or giving him a time slot? Or both

In conclusion you Aren't Welcome In My Dojo!"

God Is Not Proud! 10/28/2017

I was inspired to write this rap because I've been exhausted trying to tell everyone my political views. Fuck all politics! Plain and simple, I hate all politicians, they do NOT help anyone but themselves and they put other countries interests before themselves. I am not a left wing or a right wing, I honestly hate them both equally. I hate when people ask me who I want to support on some election, I don't support either candidate, fuck both of them. For then record, I support all of our amendments and bill of rights and I do believe they shouldn't be infringed on, ever. My favorite politicians are JFK, Abe Lincoln, Senator Richard Black, Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney, and Senator Nancy Schaefer. These are people that I can actually tell have good intentions by their actions, no matter what their motivations were. I prefer the original traditional standard of this country to be a Christian Country. Why? Because even if you don't believe in God, there is no better alternative for a set of morals that a country should be based on. This song was also written to explain some things that I've done research on to bring to light things that many people don't know about. I know why our sex offenders get off easy and I explain it, thank you Dr. Judith Reisman for your hard work and dedication by the way. I also explain in this song how horrible role models are now and how good role models are disappearing, basically people are so stupid and unhealthy that they are sexually confused... which I wouldn't give a shit about except KIDS look up to these horrible examples of human beings who don't work hard and who ask for handouts only. I put it all out there in a concise manor.

Lyrics:

"Chorus: God Is Not Proud!

Most Justice is silenced and nonsense, the laws-are-not-sound,

With Emotions over logic, you only get closure-when-ya-blink,

Asking questions is discouraged, authorities told-you-what-to-think,

Budgets get disfunctioned, Helpful ideas got shot down,

Pray for a prayer, Cuz God Is Not Proud!

Now a days' there's no words of encouragement,
Except for find a handout in earnest of services,
But not to veterans who should flourish from nourishment,
Hard for all ages there's even turbulence for the kids,
Politicians fight for their strife in persistent tournaments,
I just wish when they'd strike our nerves it would Circumvent!
No Hyperbolic words in this,

I actually do research unlike these presstitute modern day nazi Germany journalists!

I'm Not Ashamed of this country, I'm ashamed of its' company of leaders blundering regions,

Most people change their life day to day, can't decide Who they are at heart?
Finding out can make one even farther scarred,
Difficult, as Hard as Shopping carts without starch and carbs,
Who's the Perpetrator for ur-behavior?
Something caused it,
Detox yourself please start becoming conscious,

The ball is in your court... until someone drops it like a deposit! So don't let that someone be you, only go down if there is a bomb threat and you've made it underground next

Imagine how much of an entire place an explosion can Annihilate in one mile length?

Chorus

Once we were taught to be brave, now we're taught to behave,

Once we were taught to stand on our own 2 feet, for traveling a long distance with,

Now it's learn helplessness and cognitive dissonance,

Every time something bad happens, our leaders opt to take away our rights and privacy more!

As my voice works at this moment, they're silencing yours!

Let's talk about Alfred Kinsey,
The worst person in America's history!
Some consider another Hitler,

Yet not one bad word about him in our media, not even-once! After empirical extensive evidence of pedophilia, the news made up good things about him with their lying mouths or they'd keep it shut!

His close friend Allister Crowley was also set up his way,
His laws and codes still negatively affect us today,
Wanna know why people we elect get on my temper?
No politician actually makes our lives better!
Just think about it, don't even debate on this crime with me,
God wouldn't be happy with any of them taking away our privacy,
Why are sex Crimes given the weakest punishment?
Lighter than an onion's tint,
victims left crying like an onion split,
No politician or reporter strongly challenges this issue?
I'm starving for answers, they don't have it on the menu,
They're just as bad as the rapists,
Shameless, the answer to this question is ancient,
Open up the Bible and turn the pages to Luke 17:2,
God let you know what he thinks of sex Crimes, so question him again you never need too,
We are cheated,
Ran by real hard heathens,
Greed starved demons,
I'm not perfect but I do my part to help out,
For my neighbor I'd give the skin off my back and my savings out my stash strip off my hat and even empty my shelf out,

I'd cook you good food, get you drinks too, loan you a phone too, buy you nice shoes, anything to help I look at people as equal,

I've committed small sins I'm telling the lord I'm sorry for my-deceit,
my sins were words while those high powered use actions to ruin society!

What do funerals cost money? Not everything under the sun should be-a-business,

Just became a widow and now in debt because of them... assume fetal-positions,

People-should-witness egregious-amendments now that are so horrifying they take away more-freedoms,

Good citizens guns and private property? Surely-shunned!
The more immoral the more popular amounts the masses,
We pay in big time and nothing gets back from the abundance of taxes,
Cultural Marxism is now about as practiced as much as guitar-rhythms,

How is one's race orientation and politics enough to solve-the-myth of every individuals involvement-in the true character beyond-their-grin as if you know what their life's like written on-a-script!

Don't judge books by their covers, you never read one page or five from it,
That's like judging a bed by its covers before you've laid inside of it,
So much division in place now,
Religion and race now define the ways how we Grade towns,
Stereotypes and profiling is encouraged,
You authorities wonder why we get nervous?
Underneath every lying satanist politicians' desk is an alcoholic's thermos,
But their livers don't get wrecked, our incomes do!
They strip-us-to the point of insufficient-loot!

So backwards that they got this system seem to look distant from my good senses that I could kiss-the-roof!

(Chorus)

Horrible role-models,

all of them stink from the ground up like broken pot-holes, in regards to more than both-nostrils,

Degenerate delusional hyper-sexual and untalented people now are whom kids wanna-be-like,

It's legal to commit sodomy-Crimes!

These people kids look up to now don't even get fired for drinking and driving or beating people up behind the scenes,

Fake apology and still make millions because views and ratings to corporations are 'finders keepers'

Morals and responsibility go away while parents watching grind-their-teeth,

the truth hurts so you don't want to hear my-words-either!

Hard work isn't looked up to anymore,

Little kids are getting phones instead of getting-chores,

6-corporations run this-force-of-the-nation,

It's-unfortunate-basis is:-'distort-normalization'

As in they're trying to deny you the right to find proof,

They want us to forget what history has taught us,

All amendments changing from guns to 'posse comitatus',

A fight to permanently pervertedly change nature and the family nucleus,

All I see promoted is be selfish and androgynous, plus it helps your profits when you damage your uterus,

Money is neither here nor there with our Fiat-currency,

Facts whether or not it's beyond-your-belief,

The federal reserve is the most flawed-structure,

Ruining the lives of us who work for it and should yearn to score God's-comfort,

Gender neutral parenting and gender transformation for kids is child-abuse,

Judges don't punish sex offenders enough, I'm-so-confused?

I thought this was a Christian nation, it says so on our money and our-pledge,

Pedophiles released back into neighborhoods, seems like Indignation coming down on our-heads,

No company regulates the hazards in our food-and-drinks,

Here's some food for thought, you-would-think that being there's 100 chemicals in our bodies now that our grandparents never had would stop the use-of-things like GMO's corn syrup and atrazine which each-catch-hold making habits-seem to change drastically, like our brain activity and hormonal balancing, but corporations need to make money no matter what, tragedy!

Every president I've had committed war crimes and hasn't seen a day-in-prison,

Whistleblowers do get locked up though and at a great-percentage,

We aren't allowed to fight tyranny, only to play-the-victim,

Just think about everything I've said and ask yourself one thing: did our forefathers make the same-commitments?

Chorus"

Confessing My List Of Crimes! 8/05/2017

This song was a funny idea for a story I had that turned into a goldmine! I have an entire story that has a crazy twist ending and that should've been good enough... However, being as talented as I am, I made every single rhyme in the actual story part of the rap to have multiple literal meanings. One of my inventions, and it helps that my lyrics are funny too!

Lyrics:

"(Cough) This is my list of crimes confession,

Breaking laws endlessly is my obsession,

These are in no particular order,

And aren't placed into a sorter,

I was caught in narcotic sales,

I was stopped in my trail,

What happened was I lied on my resume to forge it some,

Ended up a salesman and a drug dealer at a rug emporium,

I stuffed the stuff in stuffing for the customers when they rolled up,

I was arrested for both crimes committed, I illegally Sold rugs (/drugs)

Before I knew it they charged me with the next one quick,

Fraudulence on my driver's license on my address of it,

I said I was from Queens, even thought I've only been to New York City one time,

I explained I put Queens because I'm from a royal bloodline,

Next crime i did commenced committing was a money scam,

Counterfeit bills in excess of 100 grand!

There was 2 detectives, one believed I did it, and one didn't,

The woman thought I was guilty, wouldn't accept my hard bluff,

The man said that my type couldn't fit it... he said the harshest stuff,

That I couldn't pull it off because I wasn't smart enough!

I was standin at a suspect Line-up,

He thought I was honest,

That I didn't commit this crime thus I didn't make an illegal profit,

Her witness came in and totally croaked,

Said I was the one with counterfeit funds,

The girl detective then just totally gloats,

Points at me and my money saying that's a Faker and see I told you so! (/fake currency I told you so)

Then after that it was something rather wack to me,

I was dared to walk on private property actually,

A dare that I had no interest passing,

What crime was this classified as: in trespassing!

Another crime was a different scamming action,

I owned a housing project and became greedy with a passion,

I lied about why I'm bout to Hike everyones rent up a couple fractions!

Never been out of the U.S.,
So I thought of a new quest,
I'd use the extra money to travel abroad with it,
I'd go to Europe and Asia both paid all expense,
I was caught and I was stopped and I got upset!

Reporter asked me one question to type up on the press,

"I heard about your plan why would you wanna try to con tenants? (/2 continents)"

there was my teaching job demise,
Where you watch what you say and a strict dress code applies,
My foot itched bad as it had become dry,
I said bad views laughed and scratch my foot covered inside,
I should've been careful how I talked and how I grabbed my sock,
When I get too political sometimes (/get to pull it tickles sometimes),
Also I got a solicitation violation that just sucked,

On a woman's lawn I offered products and such but too many people passed it up,

She said to leave immediately or she'll be calling the police to see me leaving without grabbing bucks,

If I could just make a few sales there I would be glad and run,

she called so I was broke and arrested cuz I couldn't get offers fast enough (/off her's fast enough)

My worst crime was in the hottest season interestingly,
I had the will to go on a killing spree,
My weapon and I lasted all season with no wear and tear consistently,
I guess we both have Summer durability (/some murder ability)

*paper sound effect

Thank you for this note you gave me to read to do your therapy a favor,

*record skip sound effect

I'm sorry inmate what did you just say sir?

You forgot? I'm your doc, my name is Doctor Stark,

I'm here for your therapy because your mental instability is off the charts!

I asked you to write me about your confessions,

And as I had it, I just read it,

And to you... excuse me you there, listening to me,

I'm glad your here and I'm looking forward to what you write where I'll be exhibiting your grief,

it's very important in order to make it through,

Whatever your name is, this concludes today's group therapy, thank you for your Part as a patient too (/participation too)

Surprise ending: It wasn't MY LIST of crimes at all, it was someone else's. And YOU the listener are a criminal mental patient as well because this is 'group therapy'"

Rap Is An Art Of Fact! 7/09/2017

This rap was an extremely rare occurrence, I was in a strange mood one night at work, and I decided to spend every break writing the lyrics for this rap. I already had the idea to call this "Rap is an art of fact" for a long time. I had the idea for the first 3 lines that rhyme with that for awhile as well. The remaining lyrics I was just so strongly compelled that night to write a bunch of lines that I thought would meet my minimum criteria. The highlight for me is the compound syllable rhyming portions of this rap, and the "makin' vertebrae's slit / may convert a bracelet" line!

Lyrics:

"Rap is an art of fact, and the mic also proves rap is an artifact

Me and the other strugglers in the game also prove that rap is our-tough-act,

Don't believe in me well I could've called it quits a long time ago, in a place far far away,

Hell, don't wanna go back even if the idea to 'catch heat' becomes a throw-back!

They say my anger proves I got demons,

But I reject Satan so why should I believe-in myself as a decent human bein?
Too egregious

I wouldn't even sell my soul to the devil, for any futile reason for only a fool
would lease it!

People want me to mumble rap about sex thugs clubs and drugs,

First second I rap its better then what they ever heard but in my era I was
something once,

They want nonsense? Then one punch fucks it up!

Nonsense I'll go offset like I'm behind the scenes, rhyme a theme decisively
of a conniving fiend silencing a violent scream inside a dream I was seen in of vile
secrets Cuz I'm caught sleepin' and you saw the final sequence of my own decent to
fight old demons for untimely regrets wildly said just to put it mildly, childishly he's
dead

I kept a tally of accounts score for score,

I got good rhymes forever I will never sell out, there's always more in store!

I once felt like I was a king (/aching),

now I'm all worn out, oh that's the same thing!

I've worked hard forever, at the bottom, but even being cramped never got
me concerned,

So if my organs don't fail and I keep writing I'll always be able to show my
bodies of work!

I could look at anything and view it in a gruesome form,

Horse with a sharp bone in front, people say one thing I say it looks like a
Unique-horn, (/not unicorn)

While I'm shooting towards my corporate media critics to get attention, I'd
think Press release,

but no one listens to Adam Stark cuz I'm not on tv so no one will get to see,

Long as the volume is loud and your mind control is set to listen,

A 'Speaker' from that will tell a vision!

Remarkable with subtle remarks on the street... outstandin'

People think I won't cross the line, that's 'outlandish',

All I do is work but I'll tell you something positive to spare my listeners,
Work work work but the errands (air runs) great like a good air conditioner,
Bunch of mini me's and plagiarists that you can't deny deceived us,

There more popular then me the original, but they shine light on my pupils,
that's a bright eye (/idea),

Bitch you wish you were well rounded and real in a bigger dimension but
instead your fake and we all see through,

Your a Flat artificial character like looking at a Star Wars drawing on paper,
you are 2D too (/R2D2),

Curse my name again, dare you, I'll hurt you worse than a paper cut from a
greater pay stub before cashing in from making bucks,

How badly will I fuck your face up? Equal to or greater than: becoming grazed
up, a rough embrace from a grenade thud crush your frame such to custom made-
fudge crumblin' 8 cups to the point it looks like an inverted funnel cake does!

Brave dissing me for my bigger shirt size, that's something that I'm
accustomed too,

But the one good thing about being fat is I know for a fact I have more guts
than you!

I might Stab you all in the backs and where the pieces I cut off i could make
an arrangement,

What's Adam thinking? - Makin' Vertebrae's slit! (/may convert a bracelet)

Get it? Makin' vertebreas slit, may convert a bracelet, where it on my arm as
a souvenir, for those whose in fear of my newest gear,

Something simple isn't always the case, hence (/hens) chicken eggs, three
types of farm land things,

I'm eating whole grain bread what do you think? that's sweet (/wheat),

I can always learn something new, any techniques I will learn to acquire and
get it,

A drug smuggler's teacher could train me how to keep the most dangerous
stuff out of sight... they'd say I got the method (/meth-hid)

I could do anything in this life, I chose to write and perform

And nothing will cloud my judgement from that on any night of the storm."

I Don't Write With Rules! 1/28/2017

This rap I wrote with one simple idea: if my brainpower was placed into a robot, and it's operating power was functioning at it's maximum output, what would happen? Thinking like a robot, they would only write the most difficult type of lines which are multiple literal meanings. So I wrote every single rhyme as a multiple literal meaning(s) including a few triple multiple literal meanings; a new quintuple literal meaning; and a LEGENDARY septuple literal meaning rhyme! The first one in the history of the English language! The only thing I do not like about the line is that I did rely on using proper nouns (specific things that won't be relevant in the future without doing research just to understand how I had 7 meanings)

Lyrics:

"Adam Stark's weakness today = he will only speak in multiple meanings... my 'fault!'

I'm into voodoo causing this pussy pain, she's going to wanna take my-doll?
(/Midol)

Don't wine and cry after that big fall you took, I'm just saying nobody saw you wipeout (/why pout?)

I'm a nasty writer you'd compare my mind to a Pervert's,

Call this writing: "perverse" (/perv-verse),

I'm offensive and I'm not tired so I Wont stop here I'm taking it farther,

you can ruin houses to fix em' while ruining good spouses for all involved being a Home wrecker looking for a Maintenance partner!, (/mate and it's partner)

shoot someone in the head to see if can open but he died for false beliefs,
isn't it bizarre?

He wasn't Dominican at all but he was in his own head, so you shot him in the Dominican-part, (/Dome-and-it-can-part)

I wouldn't but it's good writing for a bad verse,

Your immune to pain but you think it's worth the risk, 'can't hurt!'

You want to improve yourselves, what... better?

You and your partner have lots of talents so count them up as a team and measure-skills-together! (/Mesh your skills together)

What's to lose if you get punched you could get a fat lip,

And if you whine about it I'd say hey "get tough fat lip!"

Suffer from multiple annoying cuts in need of bandages,
And scratch yourself from all of the damn-itches! (/damages)
Be lucky your not me though or more so...

the fact that I can only eat spirits so I'm always looking for more-souls!
(/Morsels)

My friend my age always stays way high over the shore by these pillars I'm at
and he's a stabber,

So for your safety listen to my answer while you look in my specific direction
and location, the problem: ...a Peer's hazard

(/appears hazard)

(/up here's hazard)

(/a Pier's hazard)

(/a pierce hazard)

Perfect Unity like 2 tittys,

Naked eye in a new dimension senses Nudity,

Puff Daddy should remix himself and make a new Diddy,

I stink while being a free horn instrument teacher, it's a tutor thing, (/tooter
thing)

Never fail in fact I've only dropped the ball twice in my life... puberty!

Awhile ago you'd view Adam as an unemployed lazy peasant who would
never blow your mind as Earthlings,

I'm the ruler of the commercial business now so imagine if you saw that
Adam, working

(/Adam were king)

(/that ad i'm working!)

Your constipated and no longer making any raps to present that are bad, you
don't have 'shit' coming out to be honest,

If you want to discuss choices for who's the greatest rapper, I know who's
face is the highest up so I can shed some light on the topic! (/top-pick)

Which is me and I can prove it now cause see I sight (/eyesight) things as painless,

Being that Adam's completely colorblind you all look at me as someone who can only register for the Greatest! (/Gray-test)

there's young Carnivorous mammals knocking cattle over and the young Boy Scouts wanna stop them from winning,

So you can reward the kids for their service or help hurting the cattle, engage in the Cub's cow tipping

(/Cub Scout tipping!)

I saw your looking for a hot girl to advise your money and work your keyboard, is that right?

Here's one woman for those reasons: Financial type!

(/fine-and-she'll type)

I was stupid trying to get people to vote for Adam, My Horrible political campaign I just mentioned out of nowhere: that was ran dumb

(/random!)

I pee 34 ounces every time while trying hard for a dictatorship, it's a 1 liter per-piss

(/1 leader Purpose!)

silent cat with no oyster necklace, purr-less (/pearl-less)

You Saw a woman who needed a change, gave her advice and more in hopes that she'd use-it,

You saw her on one side, one angle, ugly legs with obtuse curves, your a smart surgeon and a physical trainer advisor with a chance to prove it,

Plus She has a bad buildup of ear wax, you solved all of those problems with good measure when she was given Acute tip

(/a q tip)

(/a cute hip!)

Strange weird town, you run it and you hate mobile phones and had a motive to get rid of it,

you also wanted the music bands to play only one type of sound maker I despise but those are my feelings you don't give a shit,

Some nerve you have... You got the (/audacity) odd ass city to get on board
and vote: "Exile a phone instrument" (/xylophone instrument)

I bought your aquarium for freshwater fish, I'm so glad but only one kind so
far to surface,

So for now I'll say thank you for the Purchase (/perch's),

I'm here with everyone else lost at sea, no parents with this group of poor-
kids,

And I'm not sure if they can't swim or can't breathe in the water so I will ask
all of them: "do you need gills or fins?" (/Orphans)

Your meticulously counting everything trying to lose weight without weight
watchers,

You commit arson on automobiles as your workout so every time you do you
say: "Another car burnt" (/carb burnt)

Time for a surprise secret road trip to big casinos, you prefer me to tell you
where though,

and admit I'm bad at being specific? You win... I say Vague is (/Vegas)
definitely the way to go!

Imagine the worst job ever, porn, with everything making you feel hard -on
yourself, and during your review you don't know what to say,

Your boss is a director and a fickle critic and he tells you: "You did 'fucking'
great, you 'suck' today..."

Never met your mother until now and i forgot her name this is dandy,

she looks like an hourglass 'figure her name is 'sandy' ?

What are you up to with your cab company you run, greedy evil agenda your
gas is hurting people perusing,

So extra fuel money levied for the cars purposely offensively coming down
hard on people on what A-Taxis using

(/a tax-he's using)

(/attacks-he's using!)

After I shower I realized what my life was meant for something better, I'm
tired of always being on the prowl,

drying off and I'm quitting my job on laundry day... time to throw in the
towel!

I laugh at those who never even try,
even though I try to avoid using pronouns I will leave you all with this seven implied meanings line:

I have your collection of rye bread, your rice, your letter 'i' writing practice sheets, your ice, your Ryse video game disc, your Rise 2014 DVD, and your paying attention to me during this matter,I'm throwing all of these things and your looking around in all directions,I made your i's scatter

(/made your ice scatter)

(/made your rice scatter)

(/made your Rise scatter)

(/made your rye's scatter)

(/made your Ryse scatter)

(/made your eyes scatter)"

Kiss Of Death! 1/27/2017

This was a fun challenge! A very good friend of mine made a beat and said to write a rap as long as the beat. I added another challenge of making this rap be one subject equivalent to the title of the rap that I came up with!

Lyrics:

"I'm gonna get writers block... when I'm dead no other explanation,

Authorities leaked my scandal, now its a fed-drool (federal) investigation!

The gap between us speaks for itself like a missing tooth,

My plan is mooch (/smooch) off of my kissing booth,

leaders are dumb as drunks on 50 proof what-more-to-say?

Crooked... figures... can't even 'make out' on your own, orchestrate! (/or-kiss-straight)

I have the kiss Of Death it's a tempting-curse,

You'll hum a different tune like lipsyncher's,

I kissed myself to see the damage that can be done all-alone,

Remember the 'kisses sickness'? (/kiss is sickness) oh that's why they say I have a monotone! (mono, tone)

Proof that I made myself sick"

Don't Even Think About It! 11/03/2016

I wrote this rap to be released on my birthday that year! I wanted to hype people up that I had a surprise present for people to give everyone on MY birthday. It worked to an extent. I was also inspired to do a lot of rapping with speed and compound syllables while taking a break from complex metaphors for once.

Lyrics:

"Don't even think about it, fuckin with me will get you injured for sure,

Malicious intentions is what I'm holding in store,

I'm impolite when I fight, and don't play fair when it's a fight I'm rooted to lose comparing its members within the board,

If I had to fight with my own friend it wouldn't be a 'civil' war!

Generally (/General Lee) speaking

Politicians are all slimy gritty dirty people that we have no choice but to follow,

You stay positive preaching you can give these dirty people the stuff to cleanse all folks,

Your products won't get them clean, no matter how much you promise your selling False hope! (/False soap!)

This is a bar fest (/barf fest) so don't vomit just pay and throw up some green,

I oppose your directions, better not Look at me sideways... Bitch if you say im going 'down' that's 'up' to me!

Duke it out, punch you so hard it has an echo, put you in a hole in the grassy meadow,

I'll tell you where you'll end up if you can't Grasp-it... grass-pit!

I could turn anything bad into a positive, pitch'n some Advice while proving I will win every fight,

So you say I'm bad at sports, get some balls to come at me me and my bat'I strike!

See i am bad at sports, but I'm also a bad sport,

I would say I don't like you as much as I could throw you but you would need a passport for that sport!

Who wants to jump out of the gate first?

I'll take a sharp turn with a dull knife as I have an insurmountable insane thirst to draw blood like a shotgun to your neck like a beer can drinking game til your pigment changes and the wounds bigger then a broken piggy bank is and I mix powder to make it a citrus tasting drink creation simulation!

You no longer have absence of abysses,

A lot you wack pieces of shit ruined hip hop I don't give a fuck if I am rude,

I'll pay the consequences for telling the truth- just put that on Adam's tab...wound (/stab wound)

99% of rappers past the year 2000 I can't wait til your in a hole (/urine a hole) like I'm explaining what an urethra is,

Sex Ed rule number 1 don't be a dick or be convinced you can write rhymes that are even preconceived as a legitimate assembled sentiment like the way I got in the rap game successfully the way I mettled with it, settle businesses or be outdated before I get old with it with different speeds and pivots bitches we even pedal different!

Outside of hip hop I've been beat up before,

Eaten up for sure,

But as a true champ I am I worked hard and bounced back to even up the score,

Yes, Adam took some falls, then Adam grows some balls, or Gruesome (/grew some) balls? gross (/grows) either way!

But you say that I'm bad? I already know my pen is evil but here's what's next,

I'm in progress of trying to make it good and study telekinesis so for now I can't make my pen Righteous yet (/write just yet)!

I think it's safe to say that when you created these rhymes your brain should've conveyed to us a vacancy sign because the horrible word choices you make don't take any pride and they sure as fuck won't hold any weight against mine!

Time to enforce my whit til your at your whit's end with force from its stem, Abhorrent important imported shortages of morticians for the whirlwind of course it is when misfortune hits the message from my most northern orifice is what to take note of from my discourse is this, don't try and ride the tide aboard my ship, hang like an ornament from going up the ladder like a tournament!"

My Mind Is Playing Tricks On Me! 8/24/2016

I wrote this in 10 minutes! I was going through a horrible time in my life and I just decided to freehand write and after 10 minutes I got sick of it and quit writing.

Lyrics:

"My Mind Is Playing Tricks On Me,
Everyone i invested trust to split on me,
My wallet was spent keeping up with ex lovers and friends' bummers,
My wallet wasn't as much for me as it was for others'
My wallet used to be lighter than a fighter pilot's eyelids in sky-winds,
Now my wallet is so heavy it could sink in the ocean as soon as it dives in!
100 friends to 0.1 %
They left me, didn't check for me, disrespected me,
When i needed help they took more evasive-actions than Jason-Statham's crazy-backflips,
This shit makes it hard to sleep period... like being on a red stained mattress!
I always listened, I took more directions than a 910 page atlas!
And why oh why is it that the people I hate that truly belong in prison,
don't ever get to do the longest sentence,
No amount of politicians can prove a flawless system!
I'm firing on my tracks, like this is an Ode to tanks,
Take your breath away, now you need O2 tanks!
People prayin' on my downfall can now have as much asthma,
I wish haters would just keep their mouths shut as much as monks!
I thought life was figured out,
But it isn't nothing but dirt from a ditch I'm diggin' out!
Shame on me thinking day one friends would make themselves seen in the crowd,
It's obviously turned in to a riot now,

I highly doubt I'll end up seeing what happens to me in my life a few miles down,

"My ass never got kicked softly... My mind is playing tricks on me."

Rest In Peace Philando Castile (End Police Brutality) 7/09/2016

Being from Minnesota I can tell you that a lot of people were upset and affected by this father/husband that was shot on live camera footage multiple times with a child in the backseat of the car... to have that many bullets fired and to actually have that officer win in the court of law against all charges was a disgrace. I reacted with lyrics, using my creative talent to make specifically tailored material to something but skillfully talented to the point that my lyrics are better said than anyone else venting about the tragic situation. In other words, I put my talents to use for something that had meaning to people outside of just hip hop and competition.

Lyrics:

"Rest in Peace...

Police rolled up, they were sweating bullets

Their window rolled down, they were catching bullets!

While a child was in the back, it was on the front of his mind,

This poor woman recorded this chunk of the time,

That her bravery captured and uncovered the crime!

False incrimination to lacrimation is what's to come non stop,

crying a lot from dying from cops,

this song is thoroughly important, you saw her face there ain't no 'dry-spots'

I hate the way some people look at each other, when we're gone we're going to the same place to rest,

People are scared to death of race, when I'm only scared of the race to death!

The law restricts our guns but not the law's,

The librards have got this wrong,

And martial law has got us all on high alert I'd be surprised if people are not alarmed!

We got to try peace...What's peace? A 'broken' theory dammit!

(Peace-is) Piece-is... the definition of something shattered, get it 'pieces' are shattered?

Politicians should pay for these funerals,

But they're too busy getting down with a group of ho's!

My favorite rapper is 2Pac, he would be all over this and relate,

Victims of police brutality don't get a 'break',

Pac was shot with multiple bullets,

went in a wheelchair after he had to 'take 5' ...translation: he wouldn't have 'stood' for this!

Don't hold your 'brakes'"

I Fight For My Respect! 6/01/2016

This was one of the hardest times in my life BY FAR. Just had to experience 2 funerals in a row, 1 grandfather and 1 great grandfather... I got very personal in the beginning of this rap. I spoke the lyrics of this rap with raw emotions and I am very proud of myself for that. I also talked about how much I hate television and the news, which may seem irrelevant but there was a purpose to it. It is truly not there to help anyone, only distract. Don't get me wrong, distractions can be good in moderation. Anyways the point is, I was in a very depressing time that needed venting and I took advantage of my own angst and despair. The highlight of this rap for me is mentioning the personal stuff (which I rarely ever do in any lyrics I write) and at the end I did something special that I believe a lot of people can relate with. I wrote an all out attack to a bunch of anonymous internet haters/trolls/shills. I just lined them up one by one and dissed them in different ways skillfully and for different reasons. Anyone who uses the internet with content for the public can understand how scary the internet can be. Profiles on the internet aren't as they appear and will threaten you and do anything to harm you or steal information from you. So those millions of people that know what I mean can hear these lyrics and recite them loud and clear because I too hate the pieces of shit that go on the internet with no good purpose.

Lyrics:

"In the end When I look at myself I see Santa clause in the mirror,

I'm gifted and do the most deliveries when you listen with your ears,

but as time went on I saw lots of friends disappear,

just like Christmas cheers,

When it's New Years!

Even if I was Santa and I come through the chimney,

I beat all competition, I won't be the guy to get smoked up in this building!

Check out what I'm going through since few people are actually asking me what's happening,

First my Grandpa died,

and that ain't even half the rhyme,

a few months later my other Grandpa died,

I didn't even have the time to analyze,

and where were a lot of my so called friends at at the time?

Everybody and their mother has my line,

Not many call up or message me asking why,

How to push away the pain trapped inside of this strange path of mine,

2 different sides of my family dealing with tragedy,

This is for you two fellas,

I never showed you my artistic side, only the sides that I thought you two would relish,

I didn't get to be there either time it's like I put my foot down and got shoe'd to the cellar,

I miss you both at least our relationships weren't ruined forever!

You guys were great and so real to me honestly,

Even with the plastic hips, there was not a fake bone in your bodies!

Rest in peace Irvin and Francis,

You both taught me a whole lot of things I hope I don't suppress your lessons so they can work to my advantage,

But there's people that pretend they see that I'm hurt & I'm saddened,

I still rap for my true fans because unlike me they are deserving these chances,

I fuckin feel like I fell off a motorbike over enormous heights,

I get into so many fights with people I like because I don't know how to cope & grow in life!

I appreciate my blessings and try to conduct myself the right way,

I do my best to help my folks out but it doesn't always go down well like Maalox & lidocaine,

In real life I want honor respect loyalty to be my strength in all of this,

I know where my DNA comes from, but I could never be half the man that my father is!

Lots of love lost because I've got so much hostility with no possible possibility of declining,

There are people who only try to tear me down without doing the right-thing,

Which is consulting with me when I'm not insulting you unless you start it first,

A mans only as good as his word well if you heard and observe the accolades what Adam Stark has earned,

My word must be worth at least close to the highest score on this shit,

Like I said in hip hop I have achieved so many mother fuckin' accomplishments!

I've broken barriers in the English language with my arrangements this is what people are knowing me for,

I officially wrote the first sentence with 5 literal implied meanings in its final form,

I've performed some of the world's fastest rapping when I grabbed a stopwatch & pressed record,

I've freestyled so many times on camera with endurance and talent to the core!

Tried every single style and rhyme pattern never backed down from sharpening my sword,

I was also the first to rhyme full length sentences with every single syllable and so much more,

Now I'm rubbing your fuckin' faces in it like I stole your photo I.D. badge and tried to open the door!

I truly think some people hate me because I'm an alpha male figure,

The corporate mainstream media hates people like that now they want a beta male sinner,

A feminine male with no job no responsibilities in his life,

They brag about heinous unequal treating feminist women type,

not the real women who work hard and do everything right,

They don't like a man like me who works so hard and might look ugly but trust me I'm happily earning these scars,

According to them it's not cool unless you're a selfie takin' mental patient who hates kids and has a runny nose and goes to the E.R.,

The corporate media loves the weak people not the blue collar mafia as strange as it seems,

Why shouldn't we trust them well let's see what's on the top of that listing,

They celebrated Alfred Kinsey on the fucking cover of Time Magazine?

Fuck em' I only pay attention to what's right,

Be successful in life I strive to be the best on the mic,

Every single second in life

make my list and I'm checking it twice HAH

I picked up a pencil and that's what 'lead up' to the end of the line,

If you didn't catch that metaphor it ain't over, but the other mention is bright,

As in smart not dark cuz I'm not pessimistic or the unintelligent type!

It's a judgmental world if you don't fit the mold your scolded and people look at you crazy,

Stay in good health, don't let your first push up be when your pushin' up daisies!

Expect the unexpected learn from every rhyme that this author has offered,

just like Paul, he was driving yet he still died labeled as a 'Walker'!

What if only the highest church authorities can get in heaven despite our beliefs though?

we can reach to try to unlock heavens door all we want, but It's only so high our keys can go,

get it? So hierarchies can go?

Don't ever be a fuckin quitter no matter what happened to transpire,
To make it right you do everything under the sun like a suicidal vampire!

When people have challenged or asked things Adam Stark doesn't avoid it,

Fuck bad fathers who leave pregnant women, take their kids lives and
destroy it,

Doctors can force those single women into labor, but that doesn't mean their
not continuing unemployment!

My rhymes are relative to the present times, No matter when it is,

I stay current, my rhymes are more 'up to date' than a bitter divorce victim
is!

I want my voice to be the most powerful like Ella Fitzgerald,

The fallacies in your arguments are 'straw man' I say go to hell with your
scarecrow!

I'm going off yet I'm still completely well balanced,

When have I ever been someone who isn't beating the challenge?

I have so much experience, my status up the ladders won't be knocked off,

Hey amateurs I've been around the block a few times and so have you guys
but that's because you got lost!

I could lie and make up some complete bullshit and you'll still find it dope,

Which famous Jackson family sibling was a custodian? Janet or Michael? Get
it, Janitor Michael?

All jokes aside there's changes to be made it seems,

I'm far from perfect, my fears are the same as your fears,

I don't wanna switch... 'Y' 'F' around and get 'four years' ?

Get it? Cuz if I'm not scared anymore then I could change the course of my
life,

In these very unfortunate times,

Think about that, from the start,

I have a vision while most people can't see past 100 yards!

Negativity gets the best of us no matter how positive your target is,

I could do ten things right for ten straight nights and then do one thing wrong to tarnish it,

Every single time I step out of my comfort zone

I just expanded the borders to another specialty that becomes my role,

For example I wrote an entire book which is an action suspenseful thriller,

Nothing but pure imagination that took me tenfold to new heights of experiences and skills earned,

Do what makes life right for you even if this insight for you means to get involved in church,

As long people remember my mantra which is safety second and impulses first!

That hating raging crazed engage in making comments for me to stop being successful,

They want me to be regretful,

But they're gonna see something special,

Lemme slow it down and bring it back to speed like a taxi speeding past the people that's been screaming for the last half the street that we're reaching past the peak of,

Now the rest of this rap is a counter-attack to the Internet punks who run their mouth about me on a keyboard,

1 by 1 I'll use punchlines til your screens broken and you're officially being warned:

Hater # 1, your on the jock of terrible MC's out there, you would be so kind to them in their company,

If you were with all of them it would be like a broken down apartment with a wobbly ceiling fan that's very crummy,

Translation: that's you, the one annoying 'fan' that's in the building blowing everybody!

Hater #2, you hide behind fake accounts it's like 30 different names you founded,

You and your supporting cast are acting a role, while I'll do that too man, with a big gun in this plot,

I'm like Orson Welles, i get mad then 'act' on your 'set' and 'direct' the 'shots'!

Hater #3, give you a fierce fist to the face fast since your always disrespecting me according to your 'report' on my words,

Then you'll really be mad, "breaking news his face was hot off the 'press', now that punch was 'fire'!"

Get it, you lyin' critic? I'll explain since you can't write like me and you lack hip hop common sense,

Hot means mad, get pressed on means hit, punch also means punchline and fire and hotness are synonymous,

Hater #4, your the drama queen on the scene,

your not loyal to your rotten team of haters your gone when I fight back and you feed off my 'ammo' when I spit out some heat, I know these things but your not often seeing,

For your crew, you wouldn't 'bite the bullet' if you were a young 'gunner' teething!

Hater #5, you say I can't be a good rapper since I don't rap about guns or some shit,

Well I'll stack up and repeatedly shoot you with the same magazines, 'Time' and 'Time' again!

Read into that if you ain't seein' the facts,

Hater #6, besides you I got another enemy in my pocket, everyone knows to keep my enemies close so here's the prospect,

My knife ain't my friend, but I concentrate and watch as it wants to give you hickeys, my foe kisses on your neck! (/Focus's on your neck)

Hater #7, you hate how my fictional violence is a form of art yet you wish death for me so if I die unexpectedly its not concerning ya,

Well the same knife I just used I'll slime with lube for easing (/freezing) it into your organs like hypothermia!

Hater #8, you say I'm ugly as sin, well miss maybe so but that's just odd, you got that pissed off?

Your so ugly that the last time you made it to third base with a man that had your panty's drop,

Are now underwear being sold as a rare collectors item in a clothing antique shop!

Hater #9 and beyond, the common fringe of the Internet with ill intent to be all bitter,

I have a beautiful girl puppy, I'll hand you a large picture,

Pull out a shotty and buckshots to permanently put you to sleep, translation: You got 'bucks' to watch her and say goodnight, your dogsitter!

Stop fuckin' with me and play nice, I would waste my time worrying about your judgements even with stage fright,

If this battle I just had was at a park, it would be the 'sickest' thing to be alone there once before and come now in great fear,

Cuz that person would think to themselves, was there a Playground here? (/plague-round here?)"

Proliferation! 6/15/2015

This one I just simply had a bunch of random lyrics that I had been writing over time and I put them together in this rap!

Lyrics:

"I was a prisoner, now I'm free and it's ironic to be quite honest,

I'm making a generic prison-shank, that's a byproduct of a 'cell-product'

When I said prisoner I meant I cannot escape my dreams I followed from here on forward,

Not everyone gets born and raised but everyone gets born and lowered!

why not change my whole identity & live a life where people cherish us,

Instead of Adam Stark I could relax and be chill-layin' low in South America, get it? Relax & be Chilean low in South America?

I'll stay being myself despite all the vast hate & little joy,

most speak with such vulgar highfalutin language & still can't make a cogent point!

most MC's don't know what hunger is, yet success is what they're gunnin for,

I'll eat breakfast skip lunch & dinner then dessert time I'll eat one smore (/once more)

Even sober drivers are reckless crime ravers,

Driving a car without insurance is like buying a Toyota (toy yoda) without a lightsaber,

When I used to host at a restaurant, people would ask me if there was a booth in the bar, i'd say hell no but I got bars in the booth!

I've been at the bottom of the ladder, but I've had a habit to climb it,

I make the best of every opportunity, I'm like a great English student cuz im Punctual about capitalizin'!

My body of work is a landscape of astounding greatness,

Even if you put my life's achievements on paper, collect boulders & become a landscaper, still won't be in your favor Cuz Xerox (/cuz ur rocks) couldn't copy my foundation!

When I'm practicing punchlines solo (/so low), I might get jabbed in the foot,

Are you lost? Bitch learn how to Read directions (read erections) like a male anatomy book!

Some people ramble but I give discourses,

the platitude of hip hop to me is very important,

every metaphor I say is an intelligent Paragon,

If I say I'm Jammin' nonstop, is it finger fucking foreplay or a music marathon?

A whore today sucks to make millions cuz the industry is too greasy,

In the 90's they'd still be downin' the pipes like Mario and Luigi!

who wanna battle? Come get served,

He thinks he's this great Boss, it makes sense when you know what I heard,

people around him say he never fires, has no fun with his gun so he'll just Walk around with a clip-bored (/clipboard) like a supervisor!

You can go first pshh

Smoking gun evidence.... Taking the steam out of your round is as easy as (*blow sound)

Now, Notice as you lose focus when you have control of something,

Your back, how the fuck did it go? You got some bucks & some dough (/doe)?
I don't know if your talking about animals or money!

I should just stop I'm so smart my words put you through Painstaking
anguish!

I'm so Finnish (/finished) like the Sweden Native's language,
Let me end this on a dark note, getting twisted is where you'll wind up again,
Your such a bitch you could die as a Sim who's trying to swim,
Buy my products for sale, you'll get the most bang for your buck as if I was a
pimp!

I love all my switch blades I use with ease,

when im stabbing its like a mousetrap, when my metal sprung, you get
caught, & turnover looking like swiss-cheese!"

DaFilthyAnimals Tribute Rap! 11/26/2014

DaFilthyAnimals is a label music group of very talented MC's, Filmmakers, and Producers. I discovered their group which had a lot of members already and I was happy to be able to join them. We all live in different parts of the country. The head producer and manager is Maurice Da Moose and he has created many beats for my raps! He has produced a lot of songs for me and I am very grateful for his hard work and dedication. This song was meant to be a dedication to the group. I used funny punchlines, dirty funny perverted sense of humor throughout. I shouted out the group to show my love and respect. The highlight of this rap for me is the very end where I wrote a literal double meaning using my producer's rap name for a compliment! Look at it like this, anybody can show love by simply saying: "shout out to my producer he's great!" But I took it a step further by writing a rhyme that could only apply to his name literally and complimented him in a more talented way than using some general words to say thanks.

Lyrics:

"DaFilthyAnimals's, that's my crew here to let the people-know,

We supply beats raps and tapes that are so awesome, it'll make 'make
believe' believable,

Easy on the ears, gross to the nose, with hard hitting punchlines we're the
grimest-bunch,

I don't make it easy for nosy people tryin' to copy my flavor... even the
spiciest stuff! (/spies-see-it's-tough)

Imma confuse you for a second when I start kickin' punchlines,

Here's some secrets, imma rookie career ender sometimes,

I'll tell a bitch rapper ahead of time, I'm quick to ruin Another's-surprise!
(/another's-uprise)

I put 'U' in a box like I'm horseshoe packaging!

Haters sleep on my bars, pay attention you don't even have-to-blink,

You weren't on point... my insults woke you up...that's what the distracted-think
(/the-diss-track-did...think!)

In other words if you aint listening then your life aint meant for shit, your rhymes won't ever broadband,

You tried for these other groups and couldn't make one song-land?

Embarrassing, you got written off, even without an eraser on hand!

people in all walks of life come and join our bomb-unit,

Theres lots of tools in prison, formed groups get together and write raps to be heard, now have you ever seen a conduit! (/conduit(2)) (/con-do-it?); ([triple entendre] a conduit it a tool, another definition of a conduit is an organization that acts as a channel for the transmission of something, and a con is slang for a convict, 'conduit' and 'con do it' sounds the same.]

Why hate when you could join us and get it right?

Credit scores' so low you couldn't even lease a car... from Fissure Price!

You learn to love the Filthy lifestyle, beats raps tapes cyphers blogs all on the checklist,

We're so filthy you'd rather eat a 'blue waffle' breakfast!

Don't love us then hate later, don't do what your foolish pride-says,

Don't switch from homie to hater, then if you'd stop bein' with my-friends,

I'd hate the animal you'd become... a lion (lyin') faggot lookin for guidance
(/guy dens) ...get it, GUY DENS!

For the new fans this is something about my bars I should mention-too,

Punches SO GOOD, I fought the wall and I didn't-lose!

I'm bout to spit an oxymoron for those hatin',

How dare you tell the greatest inventers that we won't make it!

I'd never cry in a fight I'm focused and blank when my fists throw-and-weave,

If I played Street Fighter with alternate costumes that's the only way you could say I Fought Emo-Chun-Li! (/emotionally)

Bad girls please leave your pimps to rap with us and get jottin',

she should say no to the dick, so in other words the head is noddin' ([the head (of the dick) is not-in])

DaFilthyAnimals is scoring birdies and eagles no bogeys in sight, as far as competition we're killing-all,

Your so terrible I'd bet ya couldn't get on par playing midget minigolf!

Without DaFilthyAnimals's beats I might've had no-future,

Next I'm talking about someone who be droppin' hot shit, a pro-deucer (/producer)

Shoutout to a divine human being, a god amongst men my producer Maurice the Moose,

He furthers our rap careers with so many beats to choose,

His music is so powerful and loud when it's released miles away in the booth,

That you'll think theres a crowd of loud cows, all you'll hear is the moo's! (/the moose)

Join DaFilthyAnimals or hate all your life!"

Final Seconds! 8/22/2014

This rap was an experiment for me! I wanted to write this in a way that came off unorthodox, sloppy, lazy, ect. I wanted the reaction from people listening to this to be like: "This is great but seriously who writes likes this?!" So I wrote it in the craziest way possible where it's almost against logic to think about writing anything the way I did it. It's almost uncomfortable to rap these lyrics because it isn't normal!

Lyrics:

"Chorus: I don't got time to wait, I need to make this shot count..

it's the Final seconds

I get ticked talking (/tic-toc) around the clock, I need to make this shot count.. It's the Final seconds

If I don't make it now before you know it I'll blow it, I need to make this shot count.. It's the final seconds

I'll be a senior citizen or an antique stopwatch, that's an old timer! (/old person/stopwatch) it's the Final seconds!

invest in a great planet despite its hardship for humans, avoid the outside or you'll drop,

The Ewoks' say it's out of this world... people... Endor's (/endures) (/indoor's) (/endorse) the spot! (Quadruple entendre', Endor is a planet from Star Wars occupied by Ewoks whom killed humans in battle, 'the spot' is a phrase that means that place is cool; indoors is safer because the outdoor areas is where the battles took place with the most deaths; I said to invest in the planet in other words: 'Endorse' the spot; since it's hard for humans to survive here they would have to endure it; 'Endor's' 'Endures' 'Indoors' & 'Endorse' all sound the same if pronounced a certain way making this a 4-meaning metaphor in one line.)

I just referenced Star Wars creating 4 metaphors-in-one-line,

you wanna 'Burn' down these 'cold' rappers, but you wouldn't think 'fireworks' (/fireworks) on the 4th-of-July!

chasing me but you ain't built to drive me nuts ya would-tire (/wood tire)

you see what the top names are doing, they're who you wanna be, that makes you Aspire (/a spyer)!

DaFilthyAnimals going to concert at Hawaii til our times'-exempt,

I'll sit farthest back of the plane where you'll see the islands/isle-ends.

you want the ho's? I'll teach you since you ain't gettin'-it, (getting ho's and understanding)

get money then label your body parts to let her know where the interest-is,

pointed at my arm and said "So she'll tax it", point at my pants and said: "Social-security-it" (/so-she'll-suck-here-idiot)

potheads want to kill me I don't wanna get smoked, time to outsmart em' & take control-of-this,

Tell the potheads I have paper... And they all 'roll'-with-it, ('roll with it' means to go along with it, and potheads roll marihuana with paper)

I'm surprised they heard how far my aim was, can't jump-my-fence,

only one got your ear after all the guns-i-lent (/after-all, the gun's silent)

I'm not like you, being abnormal is what I'm great-for,

I can fall asleep having fun on a wake-board,
take your shot before I repeat-the-number,
I'm considered Toxic but I'll talk sick & quietly-recover,
rock climbing down the longest precipice,

Money stacks too small but you don't listen, that's not what you call 'deficit'?
(/deaf,-is-it?)

(Chorus)

I don't build the suspense to hear bars when I'm rhyming-mean,

I give punches right out of the gate like the Scarface riot-scene!

Got my hands dirty as a youtube rapper superb superhero with tons of fight
left-in-me,

soccer is similar to women you cut corners and kick it to score, wanna bet-
me?

I would rap (/wrap) around the net (internet, goalie net), but I've touched on
that already,

tried to size me up, too bad I attack better,

My kitchen must be big you can't believe my counter measures!
(/countermeasures)

I know I'll find my way it must suck seeing succeeding with no tears-at-stake,

You wanna see yourself shine? bring a flashlight in a mirror-maze!

Your angry side rises showing through-the-eyes,

Keep that bitch locked down or you'll see the continual (/cunt-in-you'll) rise!

you used to hate my songs, better get your doctor's pardon,

he'll say your sick of me growing on you, now the fungus (/fun-gets) started!

big small whatever I treat every fight like it's my last round,

It's like a pooping contest, cuz every piece of shit counts!

I don't take it easy dickhead every foe is fuckin'-done,

you must of failed SexEd if you don't know where I'm coming-from!

(Chorus)"

Ear Regular Rap! 5/16/2014

This rap took me a very long time to complete! I had worked very hard! Rigorously! There was a lot of heavy punchlines and entendres in this joint. It starts with a quintuple literal meaning rhyme! It was originally a quadruple literal meaning rhyme from my song "I'm A Winner!" But I found another meaning to add on to make it even more talented! However as crazy as this sounds, that is not my personal highlight of this joint... I wrote the world's first interchangeable double literal meaning rhyme! Where you have 2 different options for words to use (exact some pronunciations) at 2 different parts of the line, and it will still remain a double literal meaning! It does have a long setup, but it delivers with a strong bravado!

Lyrics:

"I wrote stories about the greatest rappers looking on my map's icons to travel the never ending cliff with my GS cars to roam with the best-men,

I can show you the Legends (/ledge-ends) (/icons on maps) (/famous people) (/cliffs) (/story) (/GS Legend vehicle)

you got hurt yet you hate seeing violence-though,

once the spotlight is on your dumbass turn the other cheek and look away, you don't get it I-suppose (/eyes-oppose)

The top dogs off the chain! Or should I say he's unleashed,

My fam dreams of moving off this level, you could witness us-leep (/asleep)

I gotta diss the referees, they don't wish to see-me-win,

Attention ignorant critics, your all juiced up, mixed with enjoying being salty, you All-of (/all-love) (/olive) martini's ingredients!

I'm laughing so hard it's killin'-me,

you think your favorite artist says what he really means and rolls with a killer-team?

not in reality but see him change in Front of the camera like a filter-screen!

Rappers almost always lie in interviews it's so-atrocious,

ya lost me.. first you say you've battled tons but come to find there's no-opponents?

then I hear there's firearm possession yet you don't-condone-it?

Damn you couldn't keep your story straight if you were homophobic!

I coach the game but I'm still fast to take shots at these pricks,

even my best player can get hit if he don't watch his mouth, watch Adam
bench-a-king quick (/been-chucking-quick)

Women don't need their products or machines for beauty, build on your own,
I make-compliant-sense,

Learn from my words or go back downstairs that's where ya makeup-lyin'-
since (/make-appliances)

gimme every diss you got I still wouldn't bend!

I'm 'skilled' do I need to spell it out for you? you'll get 'killed' in the end!

lyrically kill ya self your career will rest any day,

it's obvious when you surrendered your life that was a 'dead giveaway'

turn your passion to ashes, it's no secret, I don't just be looking like a fighter,

I'll find the way to end your career and fire you beyond treatment, I'm just
looking for the Right-turn (/right-urn)

I can prove you stink as a mixtape recorder... because your mixtapes (/wreak
odor!) (/reek odor)

Ignorant fans act like bad lines are good, when will they hurl-more-truth-
again,

I mean they'll Gas a line up (/lineup) like it's world war 2 again! (execution
squad / hyping up a bad rhyme)

some rappers have big imaginations with Avid-prospect,

Some think they can reenact the Manhattan Project on their Manhattan
Project!

I always win but haters conspire to make my abundance drop,

but soon become unwilling even with their fake fortune, they notice their
reluctance (real-luck-tends) to stop!

those ratchets you clash-with now caused scorching-pain,

let's play a game before you take another step towards-the-grave,

stop saying you'll survive your dumbass was never good at seeing signs...not
to make you more-enraged,

but I have to ask this before-we-play,

how do you expect to go Forwards (/4 words) when it's forsure-A.I.D.S.? (/for charades)

I'm very scientific with my internal teachings,

I'm not a priest but at the Last moment of Recognition there's Funeral (/few-neural) readings,

to sing is slang for a snitch, with the wire ringing,

You have 'high points' and 'low' ones, you don't 'sound' like a snitch but I heard you In-choir (/inquire) singing!

with that reputation is it worth the business?

playing with fire causes people to start burning bridges..

I'm smart I belong with the top scholars, besides raise views what could ya do for me?

If I failed to hang, that would be a breaking news (/noose) story...

Fuck average gun rappers with those poor weak slogans,

How are you killing me when you say your "Poppin a clip?", to me: "pop in a clip" sounds like your reloading...

there's alotta snake bitches that infiltrate our force-fields,

your a snake i put under the water now sharks have warm-meals,

I'll record a short film about it when the funds-will-land,

for the other snakes it's educational, people won't understand, not kidding it's made forreals (/for-eels) (/4-reels)"

The 'Key' To Hustling!

This whole rap is one visual punchline, you actually have to watch the video of me performing this rap because I pull out a key hidden in my knuckles at the perfect timing to make my point.

Lyrics:

"Stark was in a fight with a giant guy, his Knees bucklin' mean punches sent,

Yet Adam kept momentum fists would keep pummeling,

all the sudden the big guys bleeding, it looked like teeth scuffed his chin,

he's bigger than Adam tho, how could he fuck with him?

Let me show y'all what's between my knuckles then... I just showed y'all the 'key' to hustlin'

(I actually pull out a hidden key out of my knuckles when I say the final line)"

My Shot! 3/16/2014

I was inspired by another very talented MC Jay Pacifica AKA Derrick Vice, he sent me a beat with a chorus on it that sang about us finally getting "our shot" to mainstream success. I loved it and I was on a time crunch. I wrote these lyrics in about a week and I Rap really fast throughout this because the beat intended for it was fast paced. Unfortunately, the song never happened but I'm glad that I was inspired because I love what I did here! The highlight for me is just my creative insults towards general haters in this rap. Wanna hear something interesting? Jay/Derrick told me his favorite line was me saying "You don't have to switch to vibrate to 'feel' what I'm saying in this message!"

Lyrics:

"MY SHOT! I'm gonna keep pushing til I pull through, full-throttle,

Me and my gun are in a bad relationship, I have control-problems!

I used to think about life like what the heck is the point of it?

I have a compass in my right hand and a magnet in my left, I don't know what direction I'm going in!

your favorite rapper treats girls like-objects,

a pimp for broke women, but can't win a dumb fight with-knowledge,

oh I get it he's a 'homeless home wrecker', that's why they say he 'kickboxes'

im a product of rap just multiply my full-supply im always hard at work its tiring,

Add-my-earnings that would equal peoples' admiring!

From awake to awoke from rest less to restless,

you don't need to switch to vibrate to feel what I'm saying in this message.

My hustle game top score with stats like this,

once you proceed to bleeding start changing-colors like the Wayon's-Brothers when you act like a bitch!

your weapons were left outside, while mine weren't (/were-in)

um whether I'm assisting God or swearing to him, the masses I can Assure (/usher) them!

futures get pushed back as time passes these-days,

once your cards are dealt follow suit cuz you can't change the deal-ace (/delays)

im the closest thing to being the perfect human being,

My only dysfunction (/diss-function) is verbally hurting feelings.

The new art of war I made for real men needing tests,

witness my intelligent combat techniques against foes; you copy?.. then you'll get to sieging,-yes (/see-genius)

defeat for you is imminent, at phase one you'll face one,

even your hometown rejects you, and that's where you stay-shunned (/stationed)

whether you wanna witness me suffering, or toast to celebrate my campaign,

after all your broke ass's threats remember one thing, you'll never bring the Champagne! (/champ-pain)"

Too Many Bars! 12/31/2013

I wrote this right before the new year at the time. I just simply wanted to try and write some lyrics that I thought would stick out at the time. I also pronounced the word esque as it is spelt instead of how it is pronounced to take people by surprise. My personal highlight is the 'backyard baseball' line and the double literal meaning 'hold up laws / hold applause' line!

Lyrics:

"you said I would lose a battle? Your view is not in favor, pussy your vision is sad-to-see,

bitch you lost your marbles, man-call-a player, (/Mancala player) for tips on winning strategies!

I contain a heightened Clairvoyant sense of awareness on the throne,

If my worst words were THC even the mayor'll-wanna-smoke the marijuana-smoke,

I can't afford to go under 100% while you could spare-a-round-of-jokes,

2 kicks, 2 jabs, 4-bones-ruptured,

blood dripping your hands keeping your-nose-covered,

then I peak around the corner... see you in the elevator, repeatedly pressing the door-close-button!

takeover your drop shipment with the element of surprise as I sat Calm cool & collect,

wait for my team to roll in then I call-em' on cue & collect!

as far as my team you couldn't achieve or Reach-our-genius credit,

the rap council should start Recharging-us credit,

1 shot 2 kills, hence-that-sure-would-seem i have 200%-accuracy,

I'll make it even even though it won't look the same, Symmetrical,

Lay down my foundation, let the cement-trickle,

With all the wack rappers these days, the universe is at a loss, but I'm undefeated, even with A.D.D. you couldn't add a loss or say Adam's lost,

Greatness is what an Adam Stark Bar-esque,

your rhymes are trash! They should be on the show Bar-Rescue,

I'll assume your soft ass prefers a music choice soft with acoustic-grooves,

if you ain't lookin for trouble then don't speak my lingo or else it's a problem you fluent-too (/flew-in-to)!

No justice it's rubbish if something's wrong you just-nod,

why Clap for a corrupt cop if he tries to hold up-laws (/applause),

you want to be a rapper? I won't let you graduate I'll rearrange the main stage with no floors,

you at college for rap fame I'll sabotage your craft with phenomenal-force,

& I'll erase your name so You'll get no credits for your major like an optional-course!

I spit expensive heat, like an active kitchen with no one home,

in a rap battle I get personal,

bars remind you of backyard baseball, 'hits' close to home!

I'll throw a Fiesta mate,

what's the Fee? estimate,
how many bars per minute? 60 minimum, I'm funny but not running from anyone!

if you say I'm a clown, then I kill like John Wayne Gacy,
I'm cold as ice I think Lebron James hates me,
with these skills I rank you couldn't match-my-wits-willingly,
You can't touch my level I'm a Hazardous-intangibility!

My next bar isn't offensive, it's perspective:
You suck cock for tickets, The game urgent?
No I mean you suck cock for tickets, The gay Merchant?
I'm enforcing some regulations for rap battles & rap duels,
be flawless or I'll separate your words & reverse them if you slip-up in my Pupils! (slip up backwards is pupils)

blaming others for your failures, like You got stabbed in the back, that's preposterous but you pretend like your story should-sell,

I'm tired of that (/Acupuncture Therapy) Act-you-punk-sure, therapy could-help,
when it comes to hip hop, you give off this sound of a lost-villager's-slang,
If I told you to write down & recite loud something dope you couldn't break out the bars with John-Dillinger's-gang!"

I'm A Winner! 10/06/2013

I wrote this to be viewed as an underdog who becomes the ultimate winner and still has to rap to prove that I will remain at the top! Highlights for me are spelling B I N G O twice at the end with word association techniques; and my amazing double meaning setup and double meaning rhyme connected with it- the "life support/ cut you off" to "dead rookie/ six feet underdog" rhyme.

Lyrics:

"I'm a winner cuz of the life I chose I could've been minutes away from serving a long prison sentence, livin' with a skinny cell mate, all i'd lift is a small dumbbell, that's "Heavy time with a light wait," (lightweight/) (/light weight)

but I get away with murdering beats i didn't fight fate,

I pulverize all competition no matter the challenger,
On a scale of 1 to 10 you can't bare-it (/Barrett) cuz 50 is my caliber,
I go long distance a futile few'll fuel my mighty writing pen,
watch a Titan come tighten the tight-ends,
both sides of society I can convert to my-friends,
I'm colorblind yet I paint a perfect picture for hip hop despite my haters
recanting,

Take i out this painting you'll start panting,
my words come-to-me like a summoning somebody must agree in my
absence rap just ain't complete?

I'm a winner cuz I make rap atheists change-beliefs,
my knives slice precisely like cold cuts through the coat of your cult's culprit
cunt!

what's technology without tech knowledge equal?
an incomplete project of the genome,
don't judge a book by its cover, or by the price of it,
if you judge me by my clothes, I ain't jack shit,
in other words my clothes were paid for cuz I ain't jack shit,
when you heard the first part I just said you thought I dissed myself,
I proved your judgmental next time listen-well,
you didn't even realize I just experimented with your thought process,
allow to demonstrate again without using a hard context,
I can write a dope paragraph with every punchline reversed,
here's the story NOTE viewer discretion you have been-warmed:

I seen men-die for a diamond, it was a cool-heist in high-school, told my punk
tutor I never seen a-more-soft sophomore, I had to torment a mentor!

rapping in reverse tires me dog please stop it or I'll make a pitstop
onto the next lesson which is knowing when to react,

keep my friends close & my enemies closer, since they fed me static it's only right that I feed-back,

if your in an ambulance on life support I'd risk getting pulled over just to cut-you-off,

Your dead rookie we'll call you the 6 feet underdog,

I went from rock bottom to on the rocks bottoms-up,

life changes I've tangled when I got-it-rough,

I wrote stories about the greatest rappers looking on my map's icons to travel the never ending cliff to roam with the best-men,

I can show you the Legends (/ledge-ends) (/icons on maps, famous people, cliffs, story, quadruple entendre')

each thought travels through the pen-stem,

with all the hate I used to get, I prevented a pre-teen-suicide,

other so called good rappers pretend they can't see-me-through-the-blinds,

I can prove your not even close to my level, between you & I, there's eleven letters between U & I (you & i).

my fast pace pays to see-me-moving-dimes,

as far as your speed bitch your crawl's-pace-is-slower,

as far as intelligence not even your crawlspace-is-lower!!

as I climbed to the top spot people wonder how did I appear up-here?

I ain't repeating myself I just knew my fate & accepted it,

Your apprentices' appendages end up-in-ditches when a-pen-dishes up-relentless-ness!

the only thing rappers pack with us-is-tents, no assistance the hate between us-is-tense

don't think I won't play-my-luck,

a starving cannibal would hate-my-guts,

to all my loyal fans & fam i require your attention-now,

I don't care if your sober or if you drank ten-sips-now I have a speech on why I should accept-the-crown,

I love all of you haters won't even get a slightly indented-frown,
this is exactly how a winner's voice should be expected-to-sound,
my life defies gravity I went nowhere but up yet I kept-my-ground,
I just want all you to know who respects-me-now,

I could pilot a jet with no fuel through an electric-cloud & better bet I still
wouldn't let-ya-down!

front on a G with etiquette, sounds like you better get-a-kit, first-aid ([G +
etiquette = sounds like get a kit]),

Im the best-with-this, always wanted to be number 1, i shoulda never-left,
first-grade,

my skills high as Mt Everest, front on that to see an L i got the cleverest,
wordplay! ([C & L cl+ Everest = cleverest, an L is slang for a loss])

listen close B4 Stark punches your I25 times N40 kicks to the gut he's
considered a G50 states would agree he'll O75 percent of skill to his own style he
flows,

Did you listen closely to the last scheme folks, I proved I'm a winner at the
king's-throne,

listen close I said B4 I25 N40 G50 O75 that's BINGO! ([N sounds like end, N
also sounds like and; most bingo games play #'s 1-75])

I can do it all over again in reverse, Stark will O61 sticks of dynamite for
bombs dropped in each-verse, he'll bet a G47 assault rifles couldn't N40 percent of
haters misconceptions on each-end, but focusing gave my I20 20 vision to know
that your B10!"

After The Apocaplyse! 7/24/2013

I was given a beat by my amazing producer friend named Maurice Da Moose. He told me to write a rap to this beat. I was inspired to create a story. Fuck that, I was compelled! I wanted to take a break from all punchlines metaphors and entendres for once! I wrote an entire story beginning to end while rapping at a fast pace. The highlight of this rap: I seriously wrote the action sequences of this story so detailed that you can visualize the whole 360 degree view of the choreography! Not only that, but I mentioned many types of different medieval weapons. I did not repeat any action words or verbs! How boring would a story be if it was worded like this: "I punched him... I shoved him... he punched me... he shoved me..." So listen carefully... I wrote this so carefully as to which there aren't any action words repeated! Perfection!

Lyrics:

"Before the world crumbled they built me an olympic-temple,
but this isn't what you think it is i didn't get-it simple,
before the earth started corroding i wrote rhymes scripted within twisted
cryptic riddles,
thought I was gonna marry the rap game for all of the splendid-pay,
but after the apocalypse I decided to disengage (/dis engage),
even the wealthiest upper class celebrities become refugees,
no more cops laws armies or fire fighters to come & rescue-me,
nobody knows how the tragedy actually happened & the truth becomes-stretched,
not many survived BITCH its the opposite of alright cuz there's none-left!
no airports left yet my closest friends made a departure when bullets take
flight you don't want me as a rival (arrival),
I begin to sink in new rhymes on parchment paper to start the hip hop bible,
teachings of the former legends that paved the way-for-us,
but to translate it into universal writing it would've taken-days-because,
the lack of resources means that recipes for survival are needed before the
remaining-papers-rust,
Society wants me to tell them what happened, they no not about earths
continents,
how is it that I remember it all & they lack their common-sense?
everyone's panicking & attacking others without a purpose,
how can I teach these people that the only threat we have is each other with
out causing an appalling disturbance?
so i made raps about peace & unity & put myself as the sole-proprietor,
severe weather conditions put all of us on high-alert,
if there's one thing about humans it's that when we are at our weakest we
can only become mightier!
no longer in existence is there any electricity gasoline or any automatic
firearms-left,

mostly medieval clothing gear weapons & horses people try-&-harness,

people whose profession is to find boots have a fighter's-edge & are considered veterans,

they'd find your possessions & they put their timberlands on your tender-limbs,

i mastered every fighting technique so my #1 spot you wont knock-it-from-me,

trying to commence a battle for a victory you will not-get-from-me!

every anarchist heathen defeated after I don't leave em' breathin' I retrieve the weapon & sheathe-it,

single handedly protect every village I scarcely witness being very-threatened,

so its either hide from the murderous thieves wherever & cherish-my-lesson,

or accept my training join my legion when prepared you carry-a-weapon,

but its hard not to think of a place where to bury-your-friends-in,

when the lack of medical science despaired means we cant spare a pair-of-paramedics!

I can only heal minor cuts & bruises on the injured innocent people,

but most outlaws that come about-cause contusions to the survivors in the depot,

all gathered at once to takeover the new world & make mayhem for everyone!

their whole evil allegiance is here to murder me cuz I'm their only threat that ever-won,

the army of non-believers rushed me from the backside & thrusted his dagger but i caught it between my hands,

twisted this timid instrument out & into a different target seen in my path,

everyone rushes to kill me I'm outnumbered by the most dangerous odds,

spotted an arrow rippling through the air-slow so i tumbled away-there-unstopped,

hurled a small boulder over to the horse's chauffeur broke his shoulder now I'm closer to the one-spot,

the dark shadows of the trees was my plan of out maneuvering the vast amount of well rounded bounty-hunters,

I threw-a-fake-jab & knew-he'd-take-that from my cruelly-laid-trap so i pounded-him-dourly-upword,

i shoved many enemies & made great plays to try to gain space but around-me-clustered,

knives thrown at me so i twisted my body to avoid impalement of my armor's chest-plate,

next guy charged a spear at me last second dodge i acquired it to put him in check-mate,

by kicking him down while holding the wooden-end & then-stayed,

strong while he let go but it wouldn't-end without my next-play,

both of our steel blades made sparks fly I couldn't cut his glove's grip from the Velcro,

so a rapid knee followed up with a knockout comin' from my elbow,

next was a brute with a heavy ax using all his strength to make it-drop,

somersaulted forward & held the ax from the bottom during mid-flop,

the center of gravity allowed me to gradually subdue the knight's swift-chop,

my flurry bashed his shield away from a higher angle quickly then lateraled it towards the fighter hiding in the shadows,

trying to throw moves as rapidly & correctly without getting over fatigued surviving from the battles,

face one while I threw a punch in the direction towards my back to corner attack the bigger threat who wasn't ready to absorb a quick-jab,

stepped on his jaw while the momentum allowed me the big-chance,

it's a mind game & although I've demolished many of the attackers I know I'm outnumbered,

I'm feeling weak & soon-I'll-die I'm doomed-if-I get over-encumbered,

so I led the army of betrayers to the bridge on the valley,

Knowing that my fighting chances are better when I'm cornered one sided in the middle of an alley,

The bridge is a dead end with me on the side fending for the freedom of Earth's good-members,

knowing that I may not win I had contemplated what route of fighting would look-better,

The only way to save the good people who are defenseless without me on this planet,

was to wait for all the killers to try & surround me thinking ill be slain from-their-damage,

then they all got close-enough so I chucked my last hammer & it broke up-the-latches,

so the whole bridge with me & the evil people on it collapses,

I took my own life along with the betrayers to keep the good hearted survivors-safe,

remember what I did for the new world & to help you all make it to a higher-place,

by becoming the one smart enough to avoid extinction of thee entire-race!"

Cypher Verse For Jay Pacifica! 7/09/2013

I was offered a slot in a cypher! Unfortunately it never ended up happening but I love my lyrics here none the less. I wrote these lyrics to be easy to understand but to still be skillfully done to the point that people listening would be impressed. The highlight for me by far is the last line: "in a cent / innocent like Abe Lincoln!"

Lyrics:

"I'm manic I can make any man I see (/man-i-c) disappear,

your afraid of the dark so when i knock your lights out my fist interferes with your inner-fears!

I'm richer than a banker with unparalleled-credit,

i cant be broke, put i in debt it spells-debit!

taxes after me with terrifying tariffs-flying, i spot the county Sherif-hiding, so only share-if-hiding,

my method of exercising, is cyphering while driving with Jay shotgun writing some expert-rhyming til i get carpel-tunnel, in the car-pool-tunnel!

stealing from every bank with no-halt,

when i begin robbin' hoods (/Robin Hood) i "jump" for the opportunity to pull-vaults (pole vault)!

forgive my rhythmic grimy-cadence, with this Productive product-I've created,

biters need to take heed & dont step-in-my-grind,

when you steal my lyrics yall should Recognize you wreck-a-nice rhyme,

never touch my pen & pad you would waste-imagery,

I could be a starving artist in the Hunger Games & taste victory!

Im always raising the bar,

not raisin' Barrs like the Roseanne show

not raisin bars like Quaker-Oats,

I'm raising the bar because what you say-is-dope I raise-the-quota,

My first name is Adam, i will take my apple back so your throats-gone,

its not a thrift store when the last thing you see is a boat-pond (/pawned)!

in other words you drowned-dead, but drown-it out & listen-up to Jay Pacifica's cypher-jam!

Last name is Stark because of the tickets i earn man (/Iron Man),

I'm the strongest in my opinion but to each-his-own,

Spent 7 days in solitary confinement to prove I'm not weak-alone, cuz I survived a week-alone,

just because I'm a psychic that likes to remotely show off doesn't mean I'll tell-a-vision (/television),

Im psychic cuz I'll leave your brains' red (/read) in fights i excel-at-winnin'!

there's a bounty on my head, one day we'll all be sittin'-in-dirt,

someone tell Dog his bones will "break up" when I kick that bitch to the curb!

when they show the public the suspects for the 328-victims,

just pretend this face is in-a-cent (/innocent) like Abe-Lincoln!"

4, 3, 2, 1 Freeverse AKA Short Punches! 6/04/2013

I love the beat to the song 4, 3, 2, 1 and I've heard many rappers perform over this beat, I took an approach myself! The highlight for me is the very last line: "Think you won't drown? Put 'I' against 'most' you get 'm o i s t' which is true if the directions I give are taken literally.

Lyrics:

"If you still don't believe-in-me-y'all,

Then your an atheist bleeding beneath the sea-&-I'm-jaws,

which makes me the deadliest, catch it? even an amputee bro can (/broken) give me-some-applause,

I got 2 lines, that symbolizes youll proceed-to-the-pause,

press play your about to meet-with-the-gods,

im warning warriors you should call-home,

although, finding a dope rhyme of yours is also bout as likely as finding a hatless Waldo in a crowd of all bald-folks,

people say I'm diabolical? Nah, try-methodical,

I'll make you all see that I AM thee optimal-beast,

even if your eyes' are covered by an optical-leach,

i have metaphors that are American-ninja-warrior-obstacle-deep!

once you see what this boy'll (/boil) do his haters become a product-of-heat,

for anyone who doubts my enemies will drowned after using my pen paper & voice,

just think about it, when you put 'i' against 'most' it spells moist!"

Legendary Last Words! 5/28/2013

For the first part of this rap I cleverly crafted, I made every single word/syllable rhyme PERFECTLY ALIKE to showcase a brand new style of rhyming entire long sentences together, then I go on to kill the rest of my verse with bars & metaphors I also cleverly crafted.

Lyrics:

"These-are-my-very-last-quotes,

see-arms-primarily-grab-throats,

street-smart-I-carry-rap's-throne,
feel-scarred-signs-wearing-sad-tones,
preach-hard-time-burries-bad-folks!
offer-ME-pounds-resume-top-til-done,
outta-SEEK-crowds-new-spots-for-income,
properLY-found-through-god's-kingdom,
propheCY-bout-to-stomp-this-punk,
knock-your-tEEth-out-to-drop-wisdom!
escape-the-clutches-you'll-get-surrounded,
been-scraped-from-combusted-fluid-ounces,
then-placed-up-amongst-ruthless-poundings,
blue-ribbon-achieved-from-our-big-galaxy,
crews-snitchin'-become-cowardice-fallacies,
geometrical-progression-of-deadly-mass,
theoretical-profession-does-adeptly-last,
tEach-fOlks-whEn-simple-flOw-lessons-brung-plenty-cash,
painfully-suffer-schitzoid-embolisms,
strain-slowly-convert-split-poised-Centralism,
prayin'-only-unheard-sins-coin-existentialism,
insufficient-funds-make-quittin'-invalid,
this-religion-runs-great-mission-balance,
list-of-vicious-thugs-ain't-winnin'-matches,
it's-what-gets-us-grub-they-spittin'-rap-shit,
firing-power-towards-unwanted-dictatorship,
dire-encounter-bores-what-constant-brick-breakers-get,
irony-cowards-store-the-haunted-shit-they-learn-with,

etched-hole-left-in-his-tint-black-heart-he-wasted,
special-definition-that-stark-created,
destruction,
is-functioned,
conjunction,
in-grudges,
when-punches,
get-up-in,
his-stomach,
6-nudges,
then-brung-him,
split-crutches!

i wrote verses to kill verses to save lives i'll leave my foes froze-in-their-tracks,

like a blizzard warning on an Alaskan bass-fisherman's weather rotary-map,

Metaphorically & physically, im gonna destroy your heart-complex with one-bar-now,

locate your ribs and jab a sharp-object the fourth lumbar-down,
for those that don't know that's the chamber-to-the-heart,
For those that don't know I've been a danger-from-the-start,
directly related to this art,

nobody knows no wordplay like Stark, when I write I wreak-benefits from re-editin' pre-predicates for my rhymes to have a supreme symmetrical electric-fit,

if your weak, this rap game will get you fucked so if your ASS-is-tENse, & you need ASS-istANce, then you shoulda stayed ABstinent!

I wrote a reservoir supply of metaphors to try,
they brought the caution-sign-in when I caught-him-signin',
i will fuck up your mainframe like control alt delete if you don't know-my-type,

I will even leave-you left-stranded & beat-you left-handed like I don't know-my-rights!

secretly contaminate all the food then let you choose to order ordeaurves or-dirt,

I'm as intelligent as a member of an Ivy League,

stalk my opponent while he suffers from H.I.V.,

then I poisoned-his-I.V. with Poisonous-Ivy!

i hope everyone can respect my prominent-lecture,

and tell every whack rapper to go back to being audience-members!

And to all those who STILL disrespected-me,

FUCK YOU! fuck everything-about-you!

fuck everything you ever-think you ever will amount to!

Willin' to prove my lyrics are-fire like sparks from startup car-tires when I-get-to-rappin',

my phlegm comes flammable like a wicker-basket,

so when i spit i can set you on fire quicker than a scissors when it's rippin'-plastic!

if you heard me say you qualified,

i probably meant to say a koala-flied!

I prevail in the long run like women's suffrage,

gettin dissed by Adam Stark doesn't have insurance coverage!

"if your weak, this rap game will get you fucked so if your ASS-is-tENse, & you need ASS-istANce, then you shoulda stayed ABstinent!" my metaphor using these 3 words that sound the same & have the same amount of letters

"secretly contaminate all the food then let you choose to order ordeaurves or-dirt" 3 words that rhyme perfectly, and can make sense grammar wise to use in a row, plus its a deadly punchline, cuz if he doesnt know the food is contaminated then he wont choose to eat the dirt and he wont think hes in danger but will still die by surprise!"

Mindset Of A Dirty Rapper! 3/01/2013

I wrote this to try and experiment with compound syllable rhyming and something new. I created punchlines by connecting words where the first few letters are the same!

Lyrics:

"Haters better agree to my terms-&-conditions,
don't talk shit or I'll be on a murderous-mission,
I'll diss em to their face while in most instances disses prefer-to-be-distant,
haters get evictions their mouths close im as mean-as-can-be,
i can make even the richest critics zip-it so seamlessly,
you better change-routes to your safe-house before i take-out my TNT,
im so sneaky when im creepiiing up in it secretly,
that even the top ten percent of the most attentive tenants tend to get dented when meeting-me,

it makes sense that im cynical since the central senate sent-in a spy to D.-I.-E.,

other rappers obnoxiously awkwardly copy-me but i end my competition call me the worst-of-the-bunch,

you outta-be cautiously walking when talking-of-me or stark will start stomping you when ur down you'll get served dirt-for-ya-lunch,

one of the many plenty perks of working-with-guns,
but it's also false-hope cuz your cursed-when-you-lust,
when me & hip hop met i was perfect to perfECT-this-friendship,
the only dopeness opponents have is what I inject-in-their-breakfast,
I'll send you to the holy lands thats the Methodist-method,
my rhymes will make you overdose unless this lesson lessens-the-meth-binge,
y'all should know by now im the strongest contestant-to-contest-with,
homie your fucked like the concept-of-conception!"

Funny Ass Rap Volume 2! 2/05/2013

Pure comedy, dark twisted humor! But also I wrote perhaps thee most compound rhyming structures ever attempted! No dry spots!

Lyrics:

"This is only meant to be funny:

it's a concerning journey me & hip hop merged-worlds-wit,

i defer to disperse the words firm n donated my sperm to ya current-girlfriend,

The girl you thought was hot-&-sexy,

now on to the topic that draws-up-envy,

her slot wasnt often-empty,

not knowin' she was blowin' my cock for a promise of a Mazda-Bentley,

but I only gave her a toy car bitch where you think these odd impossible obstacles-get-me?

she must've thought it was awful-tempting,

im omnipresent to these wanna be model-peasants,

after destroying an annoying crack-house i blacked-out then got-arrested,

one pound 7 ounces of tar in my large clogged-intestine,

trust-me nobody could've taught this top Dog-a-lesson,

the problem in my awkward trial that went wrong in the long-session,

i DID tell the judge the truth... i just forgot-to-stretch-it,

so the storm of cops swarmed & got-me-arrested,

but i happen to have an elaborate-alibi,

i said that coulda been any rap-hasben jack-rabbit with a bad-habit-to-vandalize,

caught off guard on tape i raged to say it was an arrogant-trial,

then prepared i tried for American-idol,

apparently my fame is way more apparent-then-i-knew,

They shouted "hey stop right there square-in-the-isle,"

i timidly stared there-in-denial,
as i saw randy jackson giving Nikki-minaj a titty-massage,
Nikki quickly hit-me & said piss-off!

hey Nikki if you wanna diss-me win a Grammy-first,
& if you ever do win-it give-it back to make us happiER,
I'd have-ta mark that day on my lavender Calendar,
this type of info im not gonna release to the public,
that would only teach-you feeble people what a grudge-is,
i will punch-fists & nudge-kicks to punk-kids who judge-this rubbishness,
tunnel vision up in an industrial tundra prison
where i dare declare some of the dumbest-live,
showed up to drug deal with a strange gray bag of baking soda,
to his dismay they tasted the display of the fake-coke-stuff,
agged the 8 men to drag his face on painted pavement til he made the
arranged payment but ay too late his brain's-broken-up!

the punk must be surely-dead-then,
NO SHIT! was that your first-impression?

was it the perverse action of this nerdy perverted person's worthless brain in
one thirty third of a fraction that made you infer-ur-question?"

Funny Flawless Rap Flow! 1/31/2013

Pure comedy with flow! That's it!

Lyrics:

"I'm living lucky like a little 4-leaf-clover,
pack more-heat than a 40's-soldier,
poor sportsman performing for an adoring-culture,
too-bad most new-rap is overdosed with hopeless-quotes & corny-vultures,
planning an extravagant takeover,

punk but-fuck that i aint gettin a day-older,
my blunt slash drunk-ass feeling like im on 8-folgers,
learn to burn sherm less take the-day-slower,
Hear bad news in one-town but somehow maintain the same-composure,
have-the-green for gasoline my brain-takes 8-motors,
if my pace aint changed rates play-the-tape-slower!
death is overused, people asking Adam why have you brought-up-an-awful-topic?
its an odd-distraught-persona,
I got caught when i copped-the-product,
people need-to drop the drama-stop-it!
or i'll stock-up on pot from-ya-Mama's-pocket,
then put the potent pot-on-a-chopped-up-omelette,
i promise-im-an-honest-docta,
me losing a battle is like sayin a faucet-lost-it's-water,
on my phone i often talk alot so i bought-a-pocket-charger,
imagine havin' more ammunition,
than an-Atlanta-prison,
Half the staff cant stand my ass but my raps have-had-them-distant,
trap the rats the cash I've grasped from rap-is-sickenin',
R.I.P. cuz rap is precious im on-my-league,
on this topic im at the top-i-see (/top-i-c),
get the metaphor? If not get off this is hip-hop-hypocrisy,
top notch non stop labels been offeriiiiing,
photoshop crop my loft so its not on Obama's-screen,
i cant let the president know where my residents' be?!
ever-since 4 I've been least-10%-G,

extra-vents to cover up the evidence-of-weed,
I've been-cleansed-see what did y'all expect-of-me?
pity people praise God but repent-the-priest,
Peter picked a patch of pickled peppers pretentiously,
weaker bitchass punks didnt ever wanna mess-with-me,
you say you aint a bitch but if the shoe-fits your Cinderella,
these critics are useless like citrus-mixed-with-vanilla,
spit til im toothless i inflict flip kicks-til-it-kills-ya!"

Harsh Life Lessons! 1/14/2013

I wrote this to implement some philosophies of my own plus some that I invented. The punchlines are simple here, nothing complex. I also made the point that guns are not dangerous, they don't discharge by themselves, so kids need to be taught about them, instead of being scared of them, for many reasons. Highlight for me: "stop dealing drugs and guns or your doomed, it doesn't lead to anywhere good!"

Lyrics:

"Your little in this league, thats why your going-to-stay-an-amateur,
you don't make money you waste time like throwing-away-a-calendar,
when life pulls me down, like a calculator im always comin'-up-wit'-somethin',
my sales is like an elevator there always runnin'-up-the-numbers,
the only time you should ever forfeit,
is if & only if your tryin to forfeit an orphan to a foreign home for-it,
I move weight better than a fork-lift on the fourth-shift,
you need to appreciate yourself but no you don't you just-hate-life,
until a thug puts metal to your teeth maybe then you'll embrace-life!
i must be in Nashville, cuz its nothin but rough terrain i tend-to-see
(/Tennessee),
its ironic that i have to 'cross' paths with Satan to repent-the-beast,
get-a-job, forget-the-mob, or end up eating prison-slob,

my words are rough & gritty it's too late to get a dentist-job,

the solutions are hard to find, whether (weather) or not its in-the-fog,

Learn to appreciate your ride be better than the simpletons,

i hate it when people hate their cars just remember next time your kickin'-it & hittin'-it,

be thankful you got-one cuz poor people that don't got-funds would be thankful to live-in-it!

i got some questions for you to think about:

is your life about checks & balances or balancing-checks?

do you live for the moment or think about what happens-next?

How many people are depressed & barely-know-the-reason?

How many people push barriers-from-Jesus?

How many people are buried-underneath-us?

These questions are scary-to-one-who-needs-love,

People need to unleash their brain's untapped-potential,

be done-packin'-pistols

before one-last-essential

gun-blast-could-end-you

cuz you run-past-this-info

you dumb-ass-resentful

punk learn that some-bad-peripherals

could end you sunk-back in drug-traffic-central

where no father could bring his son-back-from-his-doom!

kids need to know that grounding you doesnt count-as-abuse,

pounding you does but pounding back won't amount-to-a-truce,

study hard make a success out of yourself,

let the best out of yourself,

read the right books throw the rest off of your shelf,
dissect a check accumulate the best out your wealth,
graduate college anticipate & acknowledge bout being passionate on passin'-
tests to subtract-the-stress & surpass-the-rest!

impress your best adversaries,
learn from mistakes as well as expand your vocabulary,
go the whole-distance,
repair all of your emotional broken golden-bridges!
parents need to get their priorities straight,
put your kids first don't add more-to-your-plate,
quit-drugs or get your body zipped-up cuz the path-your-finding is only
advertising an absentminded fool who never had-the-time to give your kids the right
income,
that income is time spent with your poor kids if you don't their broke, then,
get it together like a blind date with fate except open,
talk to your kids bout guns so i don't have to fucking read about any more of
these ruthless-school-shootings!
lonely-ones toting-guns cuz of abusive-cruel-humans!
save the cemeteries from gettin' buried with various-crowds,
any old new strong weak poor rich or extraordinary parents shouldn't have to
bury-their-child!
I'd rather sit their-in-my-house comfortably not uncomfortably wondering
about somebody's gun-to-be blaring-ten-rounds!
the bullets don't just penetrate shirts-&-skin but what hurts-within,
each life taken prevents any future generation of the victim's lifetime &
beyond,
so 1 bullet really kills about 99 times the impact that we-thought..."

12/21/12 Mayans Prediction! 12/20/12

I wrote this the day before the Mayan calendar was supposedly
suppose to end. I wanted to capitalize off of the idea that creating mass hysteria is

a horrible thing to do to people, I saw people joining cults and killing themselves in groups because of this idea of the calendar ending, and it pissed me off! Some of my best rhyming was done here for such a short rap.

Lyrics:

"On the date of 12-21-12....

the mayans predicted-the-existence of the living would weigh-off,

but what they didn't-predict was the intricate-prediction's infliction-of-chaos,

if scared inconsiderate-ignorant-citizen's were aware of their relentless-sympathies wouldnt it pay-off?

dare to be timidly simply kicking the indifferent equilibrium off of the simplest people make the prediction no better than adolf?

both the mayans & adolf wanted the destruction-of-mankind,

hence commencing somethin' that sunk-in to one-hundred percent of the center of each man's-mind,

quit vicariously-scaring-folks

with very scary generically generated barely various-anecdotes!

dont let anyone with a ruthless-behavior,

ruin you for having a jubilant-nature!"

Killing The Competition! 7/13/2012

I finally decided to join the horrorcore genre! Where you rap and there's violence! I did it to prove that I can adapt and do it myself no problem!

Lyrics:

"Just started my rap career & someone tried to shut it down it felt like it was time-stoppin for me to be making a wide-profit,

went to his own house party & the guy-stopped-quick,

found the shit talker & hurdled a 9 inch knife in his eye-socket,

then plucked it out & made his eyes-rotten,

the dude was so wack im surprised i could even make a dope rhyme off-it!

found another rapper talkin shit then i hide-in-his-house,

jump out from behind the fine-denim-couch & hear him crying-out-loud,

grabbed the stapler of his desk & started putting staples in his chest,
no idea how pissed off i've become-right-now,

through his unconscious body over the front-gates & gave his clothes mud-stains before i hung him up-side-down,

hit the accelerator on my car until i felt his head-crushing-through-it
with some red-musty-fluid
of another dead-fucking-human!

the second i get a little fame someone starts spreadin'-lies,
some on the internet & some televised,

i hate rappers who make up lies & don't keep-it-truthful,

so despite the competition we can't-keep-it-mutual so i have-to-see-his-funeral,

so i made an incision with precision thrusting my phillips-screwdriver
to kill-this-rude-liar

who was spilling-news-prior to that day, talking shit bout my raps in his wack tracks that lacks class & his rhymes stunk but it didn't stop me from putting a fast gash in his gas mask for that trash!

later a jealous rapper came up to me & first words-were-exchanged,

& then my nerves-were-enraged,

so a roundhouse kick to the temple put him on the curb-for-his-ways,

although i didn't get the job done he was hospitalized takin'-through-municipal

while my crimes were being investigated-by-Interpol,

stole the doctors badge & clothes to go undercover in the patient's room,
to await-his doom,

he only needed a portion of the Succinylcholine
but i thrived to shove-in-the-whole-thing,

he knew it was me & tried to push the security button but it was off cuz i cut-the-cord so that they couldn't come-in-&-support,

his nerves started failing but i wanted to give him pain-in-full,
thats how i wanted his last day-to-go,
i replaced his healthy I.V. with an open-straw of Propofol,
he threw up & it soaked-the-wall,
had a stroke-&-all i had to do-with-this-one is escape through the sewer-system,
you wish this shit was a dream but it isnt-fake,
when it comes to rap careers I've ended I'm doing numbers like the city-bank,
it aint a one man funeral its more like a city-wake!
rappers cant make friends its like our co-workers treat us like goat-herders,
my helpful tips to hateful/ungrateful rappers is to just refrain from talking
trash bout me or you know the consequences cuz the raps-i-say-we-know,
contribute to the fact that my rhymes are an entity of my active-raging-evil
that will kill the last-remaining-people
cuz of my aggravating-ego!"

Hater's Pride! 7/13/2012

This was an experiment I did for a fast rap to try and make people
laugh while deciphering my lyrics.

Lyrics:

"I was holdin' goldin' watches the size of dinner plates
then got locked up with prison mates
reminiscing on the time i didnt waste
then helped the bitches make a quick escape
but because of twisted fate,
i never got out, it was a dream the shit was fake
quit jacking off, give ur wrist a break
my words are never sloppy
i cant change my ways cuz nobody ever taught me

i got a whole army of clones but youll never find a better copy
my music sales accumulate quicker then garbage
im murderous & heartless
me against haters is a one way fight like the Persians & Spartans
hip hop has moved on now people shouldve accepted the change
stark is a contender with the best in the game
my rhymes stuck in ur head like it infected ur brain
so i will rhyme the word stark a million times so u remember the name
to every hater dissin' on me i want u to know that im way better then u
so play ur part & just accept that its true
i hate pussies that go beefin' when touchin' the mic
when they havent been punched even once in their life?
somethin' aint right...
hip hop police follow me its my first time cuz im new to the chase
punkass hater took 2 to the face
ur disses arent even trash, there nuclear waste
you haters stealing rhymes wondering who u gonna rob next?
im gonna rap & make some-pay one-day & then repeat the process
i'll hit the pussy right out of the cop-dress
took a look at real rhymes i made
then you tried to decide my fate
but i diss everybody coming after me
rapidly
internationally
stabbing me for the rap i speak
im going home like Barry Bonds, but i aint swingin' the bat

you couldnt pay me to quit music dont try to swindle me rat!

haters claim i killed hip hop when im really the one who's bringin' it BACK!"

How To Win At The Casino! 5/30/2012

I love card games! Not the nerd ones but the card games for money! I don't gamble very often at all but I love table games. I wrote this rap to give my take on how to win big. It's like an instruction manual.

Lyrics:

"(Chorus): I came to win! I'm makin'-this-money!

No one is takin'-it-from-me,

I came to win!

The Casino floor is my respected throne,

I go so much its like my second home!

I'm winning from the beginning' every inning im the Loudest-on-set,

i'm gonna leave when i'm rich i got Houses-on-deck!

(verse 1,2,3):

i have a platinum players card, you don't think that i gamble-much?

When you wave your fist at me i can tell that hands-a-bluff!

When i was broke, my heart was filled with Animosity,

when it comes to different casinos i Travel-oftenly,

get money! get money! Im Latching-onto-greens,

amateurs play games like keno & bingo & red dog & penny-slots,

you wont go home rich with those petty-thoughts,

Roulette,

thats where the fools-bet,

turn 2 vouchers into 2-checks,

the jackpot on my last-slot is louder then group-sex,

tried a small casino at this country-road-spot,

take-it-from-me if your makin'-the-green its gonna be on the buffalo-slot,
pull-tabs with do full-jabs to your wallet i'm not for much-of-those-thoughts!
its a fool's bet, stick to card-games if you expect some hard-change,
from blackjack to baccarat, its a balance-act like hacky-sack,
if you know how to play & you summarize- my-tips,
then you can colorize-your-chips,
play big hands for a couple-rounds,
& don't be fuckin'-up your hundred-bucks when you double-down!
next is pai-gow,
it takes no hesitation, but rather a separation like eye-brows,
pull out your chips & hit-em'-up,
take your seven cards & split-em'-up,
if you play smart, then the game isn't a true-dare,
play to make money like you-care,
in each hand pocket split up the 2-pairs,
so your less likely to result-in-a-tie,
i chose to gamble myself its my fault-that-i-tried,
& brought up my stack-of-chips,
which you couldn't do with a lack-of-wins,
if i'm heavy-loaded every-moment with chips then 3 card poker is where i
have-to-sit,
smaller chips placed on the pair-plus-bonus,
only small bets on the optional part so you can still tear-up-opponents,
then place a big bet on the ante,
til the dealer places down 3 cards that you cant-see,
if you have at least a queen high then go-for-it,
but don't hold your breathe til you turn your throat-orange,

bein' patient & waitin' while the game advances might make you wanna hear
a lullaby, til you mummify,

but then you'll find out if the dealer's card can qualify,

if so then you just experienced vivid-greatness,

cuz you won chips in 3 different-places!

now there are over 40 bets you can choose from in the game-of-craps,

but listen to my strategy if-you wish-to gain-the-cash,

make a field bet, you'll only lose on a 5 6 7 or 8,

plus a 2 is double 12 is triple so its better-the-rate!

or you can also make a place bet on a number that better-show-up,

long as that comes before number 7-don't-touch,

don't waste your casino money on drinks, its not-about-the-bars,

learn not about keno, learn how-to-count-cards!

take-risks, raise-chips, oh & if you haven't-learned-this,

when security is nearing-me i'll lose my hand-on-purpose,

so they wont suspect me of cheating-the-odds,

scared players will be retreating-the-spots,

get-all-the-loot, be quick-on-the-move so security will wonder-where-the-crime-is,

i wont leave the casino til i'm rich enough to buy a house made of 100-carat-diamonds!"

Untouchable Insane Rap Flow! 5/01/2012

This was a fast rap I wrote with many tongue twisters! Hard not to slip up, try it yourself at a fast speed as I performed it.

Lyrics:

"In america our biggest problem is "my phone is gonna die"

cant you see how lucky we have it here? OPEN UP YOUR EYES

my attack plans i think-through to sink-you like a game-of-battleship,

my aim-is-accurate,

i put my mind-at-ease cuz rhymes-like-these you couldn't create if your average

back in the day people thought i couldn't-rap,

then after travelin' & battlin' & hasslin' & tacklin' the baddest-men' i proved em' wrong & well look-at-that?

im a conniving cold case killa with a wooden-mask,

your hook-is-trash

so scared of me you need therapy you couldnt-grasp

how now im lookin-past

the hate that i was used to getting back-in-the-day

my absurd words can merge turfs from rappin'-this-way

when i unleash my tactical impractical magical lateral rapid-flow to make my status-known

i made a rap career without needing or receiving a witness resistance assistance or a lieutenants admittance to get-this interest as my penance i don't just spit-it cuz i'm vicious i have a sickness

rhymes pop into my head outta nowhere with a flow-rare from corrupted-thoughts

if i'm someone you come-across it'll be a troubled-loss

i'm dedicating this to the underdogs

soon i'll be front-page on one-stage that im ready to be rumbled-on

like a kickboxer

or a shit-talker

fuck you if you say i spit-awkward

i was born-to-rap your now implored-to-ask any of my six-doctors!"

Silence! 4/23/2012

I wrote this to try and touch people battling depression, without actually talking about depression. I always refer back to the title throughout my

lyrics. I also wrote this right after my great grandma passed away, she was a real sweetheart. Highlight for me: "silence is the plan that THEY need!"

Lyrics:

"My skull is so thin,
my ideas are golden,
silence is broken soon as words are spoken,
my heart is broken, when bad ideas are provoked out in the open,
my friends I told-them,
now I have to scold-them cuz they ditched me like i sold-them
All my cash got lost in a living-nightmare,
I was sitting-right-there,
collecting my-share,
cuz whenever I was broke & hungry my friends were never right-there,
I stand alone in a fucked up position shut up & listen so I can explain to you
what the pain will do
i'm changing you back to the same old you
i'm feeling like my fame is through
every artist feels like hating mother fuckers want to disable you,
Im changing the mood,
I ain't no longer takin' no losses
you'll get beat up in the process
yall sound like squeaky leaky faucets
in our picture I will crop this
i'm a monster like the loch ness,
health insurance is a scam I call that death with profits
i'm that honest
if you don't believe me please rewind this,

My lyrics have backbone Im not rhyming-with-fear,
even if that means violence-is-near,
hopefully no riots-this-year,
if you really knew me you would know that im quiet-&-sincere,
I guess that why they say silence-is-pure!

I want you all to control those sad lips,
im a living breathing rap legend with pro status,
I don't condone your madness,
just stop spreading hate that's my only last wish

For every hateful speakin ungrateful thinking person ive learned that if you look close enough as they open up you can see the jealousy underneath it,

If Your looking for the reason for the treason you believe in just know that you wont just find it in the chatter,

because sometimes 'silence' is the answer,
There isn't one person's heart ive touched that hasn't touched me back,

people speaking hate need to fade & shut their fucking trap,

Lets all show silence in respect for people that fight for progress,
and they stand up tall like the long necks,

I wanna thank each & every one of you here tonight

Whose pure & bright

& clear in sight

You can see me when you look up to the stars

My body is no longer fucked up from the scars

Back then when I was up in your arms

I felt like something was ours

Since birth I was a determined baby

Still stupid but learning daily

Hoping one day I can return to safety

& to everyone who's spreading hate, 'Silence' is the plan that THEY-NEED!"

Calm Down! 4/15/2012

I wrote this because I simply felt like I needed more content to present to the world, honestly. Highlight for me: mentioning Denzel Washington's line in Training Day and rhyming with it- "you disloyal fool ass bitch made punk!"

Lyrics:

"I have a platinum players card, you dont think i gamble-much?

when you wave your fist at me i can tell THAT hand's-a-bluff!

i kept-it-low to get-this-doh, you think im just gonna forfeit-this-money?

thats like saying abortion-is-funny,

left-hook hows ya head-look? torture-this-dummy,

porous-&-ugly,

enormous-&-pudgy,

thats your shitty life i-just-described-it,

make you laugh-&-cry relax-your-mind in ample-time then i-bust-a-rhyme-quick,

after all that its nothing but fuckin judgement-i-get,

you disloyal-fool-ass-bitch-made-punk,

get-spoiled-too-fast then get-ate-up,

ive been-royal with true-raps & get-laid-much,

i end beefs real-quick with a steel-fist then my mind makes really-great-stuff,

never take a different-route i eat rappers then spit-em'-out into sixty-eight-cups,

my sharp whit is what your fantasy-lacks,

my words are bulletproof you couldnt damage-these-raps,

ive been a rapper since conception

i gotta lotta weapons

in detection

of the session

i'll ruin your life if you beef with me like messin' with depression'

i cause a tornado with my aggression

im faster then you've ever-been

as soon as you start measurin'

im sure your head'll-spin

from the leverage!

i need to calm myself my blood-pressure's-low,

come-test-a-pro,

you try to freestyle then quit, ur new nickname is one-second-flow!"

Dr. Stark Mentality! 4/07/2012

I've always used the alias DoctaStark or Dr. Stark, and I wanted to create a rap to associate with it. Highlight for me: "doctor by day with a nice rap finish... I'll put a hole in your head and throw an ice pack in it!"

Lyrics:

"I'm tired of being broke, i should start sellin big keys like spacebars,

forgive me, when I spit-at-times my-vicious-rhymes will hit ya in the face-hard,

rhyming battle grave-yard,

i'll steal your undivided-attention its about-time-mentioned i never take-hearts,

when my songs sell my name-starts to break-charts!

yo since i became homeless im the best-in-the-box-now,

winning from the beginning every inning by technical-knockout,

i'll spit in ur iris with a virus to start wreckin-ya-thoughts-down,

even if u have extra-power i know every-bouncer so im gettin-ya-tossed-out,

you'll get messed-up baby i'm quite-tough,

i could sell ketchup to a lady in white-gloves!
i dont fear-people im pure-evil like abusive-villain-comics,
my raps so sick i can make your future-children-vomit,
by day im a doctor with a nice-rap-finish,
i'll put a hole in ya head & put an icepack-in-it,
im done tahday fuckin A your an obnoxious-drastic-whore im knocking-back-&-forth like ping-pong,
my crew hyped-the-game the only way you wont see that is if you type-my-name in bing-wrong!"

You Still On That Hook? 3/17/2012

A cool guy I met made beats at the time and he told me to write a rap that utilized the exact words: "you still on that hook?" So I did precisely that! At the time I had just won second place in a blackjack tournament, I was very pissed off. You don't get a fucking thing for second place!

Lyrics:

"I went from no-deals to a talented-artist,
i went from no-meals to having-a-harvest,
people say i'm goin'-bald?

Gee i'm SO-appalled,
i'll put Rogaine on the back of my hand & smack you with an open-palm!
you must be expectin'-to-lose,
if you come up to my session-&-choose
to drop-a-rhyme
off-the-mind

Im a rapper slasher slash serial-killer
my microphone combine with rhymes is a lyrical-winner,
my hook is bomb like a nuclear warhead,
i'll leave that bitch's body bruised with a scorched-neck,
meat your maker even before-death,

any men makin' more-threats?
my method is expectin' perfection & not a score-less!
Haters cant diss me wit a rhyme they aint got my permission-to-speak,
with under 2 reckless seconds of freestyle they'll be admittin'-defeat,
Hip-Hop is a fad to some people but it's a religion-to-me!
you cant reach my status i rank-better,
tell me somethin', is it bad when your best friends are bank-tellers?
money is everything dont fuck-with my green,
you better run faster than a cat climbing up-in a tree,
before i grab the nearest sharp object & puncture-ur-spleen,
aint no other rapper been as hungry-as-me,
my rhymes will kill foes cuz nobody wunted-this-beef!
i control the whole field like a farmer-crew,
it aint ever easy to beat-me its hard-to-do,
so if ur whole block want beef i'll turn your street into a barbecue!
all i have is my music i'm still on my hook-shit,
my feral-rhymes will paralyze em' then i win-brawls with good-kicks,
spend-all n look-rich
without my hook, every hater will then-fall n look-pissed
(Chorus)
for those who respect music you better stay on my hook,
if my lyrics got stolen you better take off like crooks,
Hook Line Sinker,
Good Rhyme Thinker,
lets plant weed seeds so the real crops can cook,
now ask yaself, you still on that hook?"

Bank Heist! 2/21/2012

I wanted to make an action pact story! I wrote this without any complex writing, and I came up with some original gunfight action sequences!

Lyrics:

"Don't fuck with us we've had a long day, still bein patient & waitin to make our songs pay, youll have a troubled loss if ya come across us in the wrong way, so dont fuck wit us its been a long day

started off my morning in court sittin in the defense chair next to my enemy who supports snitchin

& now im forced to be livin in... poor conditions

he was gettin involved in my biz i told em "scram punk" i bet that fat fuck has ham chunks between his damn thumbs

but anyways now im broke i need to find some work to do

i hit up my partner in crime & he supplied the perfect clue

a devious scheme & dimensional plot,

somethin unpreviously seen but gettin us guap,

so whats the plan how we wrecking the shop?

we entered the store,

couple warning shots started wrecking the floor,

he grabbed the hostage as i bagged the cash

took the employees wallet then chased the rat,

tackled him, put him in the corner spot,

no more run away witnesses gonna abort this shop,

one of the hostages had the balls to throw a bottle at me, dodged it,

cashier tried to give me a crotch kick,

my man smashed the bitches head thru the glass & prevented the path of escape for the mosh pit,

no more trouble from our hostages,

our robbery was almost accomplished when,

all the sudden bullets started rushin in the building,
44 calibur bullet hits the wall ricochets cracks the ceiling,
no turning back we have our suitcase with half a million,
the swat team negotiator got on the megaphone,
telling us to come out quiet our future is set in stone,
i look at my future in a way that says ya neva know,
my skimask shows anger but underneath it im sweating ferociously,
wondering if a bullet hits how far will the autopsy have to open me?
scary thoughts as i glared across,
taking cover reloading my magnum gizmo still,
crouching underneath a window cil,
we risked it all to get fast cash instead of getting a crum paid pension,
i shoved a shopping cart to block the front gate entrance,
i spot a target with flashbangs equipped, thats our concern
one shot turned his face into a mashed brain quick, kill target confirmed,
i set off some cover fire shots landed,
my magnum is steaming its got me hot handed, goddammit
all the sudden i looked up shouted quick,
swat guy crashed thru the ceiling dual wieldin as i kicked away his gun out
his grip,
unarmed he pulled a tactical knife out,
i put a twist on his wrist then maneuvered to grabbing the knife now
& used the sharp end of it to start stabbing his right crown,
all the weaponry turned the building into a wasteland,
we needed a new escape plan,
i shot at the gas tank of the police van,
the van started smokin,

we ran out the barricaded door it was hard to open,
the van explodes with the next hit,
my man said to follow as he exposed the exit,
one swat member saw us running & they chased us thru the alley,
i was runnin top speed but my wound was bruisin badly,
we swam under the boats & headed north
set forth as we put the bag of money in the secret spot, beneath the dock,
kept it there for a month, burned all of our clothing & other secret evidence,
grabbed the money bag our mission was completed with excellence
me & my homie gathered our girls & started leaving pronto,
our new permanent home is a beach in Cabo!"

World's Fastest Rap Possible 2! 2/12/2012

One of the world's fastest rappers out to prove it!

Lyrics:

"Lets go, make me room when im comin through,
Unless you want something bad to be done with you,
Im tight as fuck & nice enough to share a blunt with you,
my ridiculous & meticulous rapid rapping is the lesson here,
Its about that time to kick it up to second gear..

Rhyming is super sonic speed its hard to go witness

I rap fast for exercise as my cardio fitness

Im sparking your interest

Im sicker then the diseases carried by bard old bitches

Im charging the fences

Hardly a menace

Party in seconds

Im marking ur deathwish

Smoking mc's so much im getting charged wit possession

Why should I start slowing it down

when Im the one whose holding the crown

im the king and the champion

with flavors like mandarin

posing for my mugshots with a savage grin

im travelin

with the tapestry

everybodys comin after me

rapidly

internationally

stabbing me

for the rap I speak

My words are charity there makin a difference

I saved rap to start changing ur interests

ho's comin into my room 24-7 with the daily admission

i fuck sluts a lot its a shady addiction

made wit precision

I love to rip it with acapellas

ive been seein so many babes & bitches I almost forgot the fellas

I promise you are not sicker

im the top spitter

ur nothing but a cock sniffer

around me nobody is safe I'll leave the toughest guy in the place with the bloodiest face and check back in 10 days to see how long the sufferin' takes

dangerous rapper fits my profile just like the joker I'll leave em' with no smile
I'm so wild other rappers need assistance like a kickstand I made 6 grand sellin' 6
grams and after 20 minutes I made ya girl switch hands

homeboy hit me up like you wanna hang bro? me and my bitches is takin' a
stagecoach im coming up with great quotes I mean think about it I wouldn't say it if
it aint dope?

I don't know how much annoying rappers I can be tolerating I mean shit I'm
not complaining I just think I should have given them their proper trainin'

you better with guard ur back as i target that

ya boy stark ask him it aint really hard to rap learn to stretch your rhymes
like an anaconda or face the consequence I'll

grab the choppa and I'll have to drop ya

in the gutter I've suffered just so I could come back and rhyme more cleverly
the bitches I live with will never-leave until I get my next felony

then after-the-crime im smackin'-this-guy in the back-of-his-spine fuck his
average-rhymes I know you a big fan big man but get to the back-of-the-line

Im feigning many benefits by playing sega genesis my punches they will
never miss with treacherous elements a fella gets for being a seldom bitch ill tell em
quick to sell a brick and maybe then we can tell if it's a fellowship!"

World's Fastest Rap Possible! 10/29/2011

One of the world's fastest rappers out to prove it! Things really
changed for me once I wrote and recorded this rap, people honestly stopped
doubting how fast I could rap after this! I was so proud of myself!

Lyrics:

"Stickin my fist in the thick of the ground

as I will enter the town

and you remember the sound

of my venomous rounds

you should be trembling now

yall remind me of camp sight

im so damn bright like a lamp light you lost in a cat fight last night thats right
im livin in a half life blowin up like bagg pipes never havin stage fright stickin out in
crowd wearin plain stripes im so dang nice

Who gives a fuck if I rap with unusual patterns

tryin to get to the top while maneuverin ladders other mother fuckers rap
with the stupidest patterns

jus like a telemarketer there useless with chatter

sittin at the end of the table without using their manners bringing
unscrupulous laughter

breakin a smile takin a while

hiphop is my bitch im makin' a child

Adam Stark can spit so fast

you won't even get yo cash

you'll lose it or get broke fast

bic lighter to lit yo hash

don't be scared of me now

you aware of me now?

I'm tearing you down

blaring my sounds

like a merry-go-round

you wish you could do this

I can spit so fluent

grab a pen and get yo blueprint

scary ass schizo music

you think you can spit as fast-as-me

I call that blasphemy

why the fuck am I rappin free?

yall should be taxin me

Im too far ahead of the game for yal to be touching me

you don't wanna be suffering

beef is anotha thing that you don't wanna bring

unless by beef you meant that you have an offering

im the only one whos breakin the necks taking the checks and making the threats followed by dangerous regrets

My rappin im attack wit moves faster then the bullet of a 50 calibur

itty bitty amateur

these are the fastest words that your ass has heard

im leaving competitors stumped

sever their lungs dead in the trunk

its never enough im getting em' stuck I aint respecting you punks

Speakin and feedin the browser with the power of a nuclear tactile missile

wack rappers and backpackers need to have a dismissal

your rappin is lackin the action with tactics I have the practice and you has-been's haven't had this this is madness

your trapped in your building im tearing it down to the last brick

yal must be on ritalin

ur equivalent to rat shit

once my rappin' start,

u wont wanna see adam stark,

after dark,

imma smack this mark,

my opponent's crappy bars, got me laughin' hard

no steppin' to me not even half a yard

ur a broke-ass,

u against me dont tempt me u got no chance,

to beat u i dont even need to use both hands,

i met ur girlfriend in bed with no pants

nobody is betta then this

im the fastest rapper in Winona to ever exist"

Rap Champion! 3/21/2011

I talk like a gladiator in a blood sport! Killing all who oppose!

Lyrics:

"I'm the champion in the greatest of battle-leagues

stabbin' competition in the nasal-cavities

causing fatalities

if you got-a-sec i'll throw em' off-the-ledge just to show the principals of gravity

I'm gonna get anotha win because i know i need this

i dont even need to know my opponent's weakness

i'll just punch him til his cheek-rips,

which will render him speechless

I'm more than ur average punk-boxer

i dont need a gun-locker

to make sure the kill is done-proper

while my scared enemies are blastin'-the-pistol,

I'm showin my true strength by beating them into submission with a plastic-utensil

I'm counting all my money, stacking-the-crystals

and after i git-those,

i'll prove that I'm not just a hasben thats-been-broke

I'm also a savage that-spits-dope

Stark is the rapper-with-sick-quotes

nobody's defeated-me-in years,

i'll stab you repeatedly-with-spears

til ur so broke ur seeking-a-career,
and secretly-in-tears

hip hop is my life, i deserve-a-stage
and if anyone tries to curse-the-name

i'll put em' in a dirty-grave
at an early-age

send em' to the pearly-gates to see if they deserve-a-space
or else they might end up in satin's burning-place
one of the dopest rappers from Minnesota

i spit fast, but i can spit-it-slowa
in case u didnt git-the-quota

Stark is an honest citizen,
but did u ever stop n think of this?
that i can verbally destroy u without using proper engl-ish
then i say "bring-it-bitch"
causing me to start chopping-ligaments
without a single-fist, til

when it comes to u... NOT A DAMN THING EXISTS!!
and believe me i'll be singin-this

til i git-my-wish
my enemies will scream "help me"
then i will jump up twelve feet

then kick his face in til he sees that fuckin' with Stark is un-healthy
maybe i USED TO BE a mental-house-patient
living in a seven-pound-spaceship
in heaven's-round-basement

but still my rhymes are alot better more clever forever and they are never-crowned-ancient

Stark aint scared of any winy-challenge
and if u take ur best written material thinking ur rhyming will manage,
my lyrics are cutthroat and will cause untimely-damage
last but not least, if anybody want beef, i'll show u what a snack-is."

I Wish I Was A Kid Again! 1/04/2011

I wrote this to get a little bit personal for the first time. More importantly than that though, I thought of a universal idea! The idea that universally is thought of by almost everyone at some point in time in their life- the wish to go back to being a kid again! No more bills, no more jobs, no more drama, the world isn't as scary, ect. Being able to create a universally relatable idea is a concept that I love and I'm proud to have been able to do!

Lyrics:

"Chorus: I wish i was a kid again
back then life was so different
i felt so innocent
back then i was winnin' shit
used to have nightmares and now im just livin' it

VERSE 1:

i miss havin' recess
life didnt seem stressed
and i wasnt de-pressed
i didnt fit in with re-jects
back when failing didnt make me sadder
back when i didnt need a planner
back then grades didnt even matter
back when girls didnt hate the guy thats fatter
remember when detention didnt mean much?

remember when bully's didnt pack a mean punch?

i wanna go back to when weird things were normal and real things were strange,

i wanna go back to when i didnt have my feelings of pain

i wanna see my friend again before death was screamin' his name

why did my friend have to die?

back then the pain wasnt trapped inside

back then i didnt feel like i was the last alive

back when people cared what i said, so i could rap with pride

back before i knew about savage crimes

i wanna go back in time.....

back then i didnt lose my buck\$

back then when i didnt knew-i-suck

back when a girl loved me for who-i-was

back then i knew dudes i could trust

(CHORUS)

VERSE 2:

i miss back before i knew bein' ugly was my fatal flaw

back when i thought everybody obeyed the law

back before innocent people got laid off

back before i knew there was people living worse-er

back when my t.v. showed cartoons instead of people gettin' murdered

back when it was okay for parents to see their sons' lose

back when our emotional states were unbruised

back before - i knew thugs owned a gat drawer

back when trying our best is all they asked for

back when i rolled with the safest bunch

back before i knew what a stranger was
back when i thought the world wasnt danger-ous
back when Playstaion games was the only kind of shootings
back before i knew prison wasnt only in the movies
back then i wasnt the only one pushed
back then my friends werent rollin' with crooks
i miss back when suicides were only in books
back then it was okay to have my 'lonely bum' looks
CHORUS"

Spit A Dope Rhyme! 12/05/2010

I wanted to rap a certain flow, and this is what I came up with!

Lyrics:

"Lemme spit a dope rhyme quick
if you dont mind it
since i was 1 month old
i had respect for rap by the truckload
been meeting ladies with even more of those hormones (/whore moans)
me and my lady with the door closed
what happens there, only lord knows
time is sacred, so why you waste it?
how come i come up with the dopest rhymes
when i dont have a smoker's mind
my mind is larger then a vacant island
i trust myself more so i stay inside it
only a hundred have been discover'd but theres a thousand ways to rhyme it
tomorrow is yours, but today is mine

my raps are dark, but they wont fade in time
my life is my favorite ride
copy my raps and i'll slay the guy, make him cry and maybe break his spine
girls stuck to me like they were magnetized
i dare you, to stare through, these naked eyes
i made my way through the line to save a dime
i'm, great with pride
i tell the truth even when i say a lie
i stay alive, because i cant find a way to die
i created your favorite rhyme so thank this guy and say goodbye
i'll break your neck son
white noise you better respect em'
my rap skills are on a higher spectrum
your favorite contender cant rhyme better cuz i wont let em'
reverse murder = redrum
to scare ya i never even cussed once
i dont need to bust guns, although i'd love some
put my rhymes in a trust fund
wanna take it outside i'll grab the gloves son
i'll knock you out with 1 punch num nuts you dum fucks yall suck much slum
cunts
wanna fight much?
i'll write stuff
my rhyme schemes so tough
dont talk crap, like he knew stuff?
i dont believe you a thug
hes so fake he probly bleeds blue blood

his best gat is lookin like a see through gun

your rhymes suck you NEED NEW ONES!"

Story About A Bad Person! 10/18/2010

Still trying to figure out how to write a story at the time, this was my way of being vague but saying a bold statement... that there are people out there that are so terrible that no one would miss them if they disappeared. Rare, but possible!

Lyrics:

"His friends told him he was lazy as hell

theres 700 ways u can tell

u say u want help?

but u dont care about anyone else

found dope so u be craving a sale

but that means ur just playin' urself, waisting ur wealth,

so lazy that even babys can tell

he has a crooked face

nobody should have to look this way

his dad left him so criminals took his place

a little bit of anger turned into a rookie fight

got pissed off, cuz he's a pussy right?

nah man he's just a pussy type lookalike,

fuckin' took his life

now he's on the run, with a lotta guns, never stopped at once,

he's seen alotta stars but he hasnt seen a lotta suns

only once in his life, did he live a day happily,

back when mother and father were lovers with honor gettin' paid by the factory

he got no love at all, even tho love is found thru the soul,

he hates his neighbors and his stupid home,

he called his ex-lover a stupid ho,

unexpectedly the next day was her funeral

less performin' for em', fewer shows

ignored so damn much, that the dudes a ghost!

noone cares about how the cold illuminates his stupid clothes, and his lonely stare, into NOwhere,

where ever he's headin' i dont wanna GO there,

this rhyming is SO rare....

he ruined his life for a second time,

the lonely punk should check his mind,

throwing up, but the bad shit is still left inside

now thats sick, nuthin more real then rap shit

dont try and get to know em', STOP ASKIN'

he harmed every person he crossed paths with

he tried being a villain for a day,

so when the bill showed up he could support the pay,

she's dead, cuz of what he said, is there any more to say?

his common sense got lost again, it's torn away

he went thru life too fast he still wishes for everything he would like to have,

he got his dreams sliced in half

because he didnt take the righteous path

he's exiled like a communist during the red scare,

no matter who u are, regardless of race the darkest place which he was left there

he took his last breathe of air,

before he collapsed at the death chair,

few cried, while the rest stared..."

RAP VIDEO PROJECTS

I Cloned Myself For A Rap Battle! 7/29/2018

I took punchlines going all the way back from 2007 til 2018 for this! In the video I use special effects to clone myself, where the 'clone' has none of my memories but has my same artistic talents and capabilities. So I prepare a round for a rap battle to use against my clone and once my clone arrives I battle him. He is forced to 'freestyle' his entire round of his portion of the rap battle against me while I unfairly wrote and prepared my round beforehand. Note, every single aspect of the video was scripted, nothing was actual freestyle. But I wrote the clone's rebuttal round of the rap battle to make it sound like a freestyle. This battle takes a serious tone, a tone that the loser will die! I used more complex and technically more skilled punchlines for the original Adam Stark who raps the first round. However, I made the clone have a much better ending because he goes second, he goes last in the battle, right before the whole video ends. I wanted to make sure to have the ending of the rap battle be a memorable ending. Another strategic thing I did when writing and putting together these lyrics was how careful I was about insulting myself. I didn't use some of my favorite punchlines about insulting a random hater's manhood because that would hurt the clone as well as the original Adam Stark in the battle as well! Some punchlines that are amazing that are battle rap lines wouldn't work in this particular fictitious rap battle because it would insult both battlers in this instance. I made a very debatable battle, clearly picking a winner would be difficult. The original Adam Stark had some very amazing technically skilled punchlines; but the clone (who was playing self defense) used some very cleverly 'thought of' concepts as to why he'd make a better person as a whole than the original version. As well as actually referring to the whole fictitious battle in third person and saying how ridiculously sad it is for someone to be so desperate for attention that they had to clone them-self just for a video! See, this fake battle was written and performed so well that it comes down to your personal preference and point of view to pick a winner. The point of this was that if I could clone myself, this is what I would do (without the part about the loser dying.) I would test out my talent to see which one would prevail... my writing talent going up against my freestyle talent! Which one hypothetically would win in a rap battle?!

Adam Stark's Round Lyrics:

"I am the original, bitch and moan all you want, I will taunt you and flaunt too cuz I'm the version with vast strength,

Any punchlines that come out this clone's mouth is because of me, if your wondering why that's strange,

I'll teach you my audience, the problems when, if y'all really feel lines (/felines) of his, then at that rate,

Besides myself as an exclusion, to describe everyone else I defined the solution... think: ...Copycat's traits! (/copy cat's traits)

If that went over your heads don't dread, I'm saying y'all felines, of his, and he's a copycat since he's the clone you copy that?

If he drops mad raps that's as hot as heated pots and pans that's just pure deception,

We may look exactly alike, but your insignificant making you just a mere reflection! (/mirror reflection)

My body of work is a landscape of astounding greatness,

Even if you put my life's achievements on paper, collect boulders & become a landscaper, still won't be in your favor Cuz Xerox (cuz ur rocks) couldn't copy my foundation!

I'll make you bleed just to make you clean it I'm fierce,

I don't want blood on my floor! I'll make you use your tongue, because you are dumb, anyone think this is weird?

I'll explain, don't look at me, and we can all watch this duplicate up here / dupe lick it up here!

When you in the ambulance on life support, I'll risk getting pulled over just to 'cut you off'

That's a double meaning, your dead rookie, we'll call you the 'six feet underdog'

That was like a compliment, no more false hope,

Although, I'll bet finding discovering a dope rhyme of yours is as difficult as finding a hatless Waldo in a crowd of all bald folks!

Torture you, Tie you to a chair til you starve, let you choose to order ordeaurves or-dirt,

You believe there's a chance to move forwards Forsure, you wouldn't wanna expect the choice of starvation, or dirt

so you choose the choice of perusing foods I offered you but notice something tastes extra saturated?

Well, just when you thought you had a chance to live... the food was secretly contaminated!

I'm very scientific with my internal teachings,

I'm not a priest but at the Last moment of Recognition there's Funeral (/few neural) readings,

Not to mention your life was pathetic to begin with thanks to my cruellest plot!

Since you just became into existence, technically your a 25 year old Virgin! While my dick has been used lots like car dealerships, my dick is used a lot like movie props, my dick has circulated and been used a lot like a nudie shot!

Your trash ass round coming up will be entirely defective!

The only time I'd stop being a dick is if I retired as a detective

Dissing you using the same exact 5 syllables... as far as your speed mentally not even your crawl's-pace-is-slower,

And as far as intelligence not even your crawlspace-is-lower!!

I'll hurt you worse than a paper cut from a greater pay stub before cashing in from making bucks,

How badly will I fuck your face up? Equal to or greater than: becoming grazed up, a rough embrace from a grenade thud crush your frame such to custom made-fudge crumblin' 8 cups to the point it looks like an inverted funnel cake does!

I can tell that there's jealousy without embellishing that you've become all bitter,

try and transcribe this story before it's delivered,

I have a beautiful girl puppy, I'll hand you a large picture, Pull out a shotty and buckshots to permanently put you to sleep, translation: You got 'bucks' to watch her and say goodnight, your a dogsitter!

KNIFE BARS! I should clone you again and wait til his placement is adjacent,

Stab you both in the backs and where the pieces I cut off i could make an arrangement,

What's Adam thinking? - Makin' Vertebrae's slit! (/may convert a bracelet)

Get it? Makin' vertebreas slit, may convert a bracelet

I'll take a sharp turn with a dull knife as I have an insurmountable insane thirst to draw blood like a shotgun to your neck like a beer can drinking game til your pigment changes and the wounds bigger then a broken piggy bank is and I mix powder to make it a citrus tasting drink creation simulation!

I love all my switch blades I use with ease,

when im stabbing its like a mousetrap, when my metal sprung, you get caught, & turnover looking like swiss-cheese!

besides you I got another enemy in my pocket, everyone knows to keep my enemies close so here's the prospect,

My knife ain't my friend, but I concentrate and watch as it wants to give you hickeys, my foe kisses on your neck! (/Focus's on your neck)

you may hate how my violence is formidably foreshadowing what is certainly concerning ya,

the same knife I just used I'll slime with lube for easing (/freezing) it into your organs like hypothermia!

Now you can tell people what I did to you by kindly reciting my quintuple entendre,

5 implied meanings in one line to bomb ya,

My friend my age always stays way high over the shore by these pillars I'm at and he's a stabber,

So for your safety listen to my answer while you look in my specific direction and location, the problem: ...a Peer's hazard

(/appears hazard)

(/up here's hazard)

(/a Pier's hazard)

(/a pierce hazard!)

I just committed murder on camera for the sake of a made up grudge,

Most of us can't believe I'm insane enough and brave enough to say this stuff!

a starving cannibal would hate my guts!

Whether you wanna witness me suffering, or toast to celebrate my campaign,

after all of your broke ass's threats remember one thing, you'll never bring the Champaign (/champ pain)"

Adam Stark's Clone Round Lyrics:

"Forcing me to freestyle when you already prepared, I'm at disadvantaged odds!

He knew he had no chance in a fair fight This is sabotage!

See, a good freestyle rebuttal is' Smoking gun' evidence.... Taking the steam out of your round is as easy as (*blow sound)

You directions are all over the place like your uncontrolled emotions!

Damn so first you said you didn't want blood on your floor... then you stabbed me like 80 fucking times but what I've grown to notice is:

Well, Damn you couldn't keep your story 'straight' if you were homophobic!

I will disregard your rules and orders and I don't come in peace,

I oppose your directions, better not Look at me sideways... Bitch if you say im going 'down' that's 'up' to me!

You should've just freestyled yourself if you were confidently ready for me,

Remember folks he's trying to show me the ropes... if I failed to hang with him, that would be a 'breaking news / noose story!'

Speaking of breaking news That punchline was amazing, yes?

Now since that punch was fire If I just stopped rapping and punched you, your face would be 'hot off the press!'

He thinks I just look like him and have no talent of my own! Y'all knew this guy's a damn liar!

Cloned yourself just for a video...Sounds to me like, to be famous you'd do everything under the sun... like a suicidal vampire!

Shit look I should be suicidal, greatly and everyone watching should concerned gravely,

Because I have you to thank for the out of shape body and horrible hairline you gave me!

To be famous for anything at all, you go about it in the weirdest ways!

instead of making a clone, if you really wanted to see yourself shine just bring a flashlight into a mirror maze!

I wish I could turn the 3 worded term 'wack as shit' into an actual adjective and patent it as a dramatic attack to plaster Adam's ass with attached with an ampersand adding to command and demand that any man that happens to have called him an antonym will be quarantined and for it: deemed hazardous for the bad opinion that was said and have it crammed back in his head as fast as a sled but also damaged as if it crashed on a bench battered and snapped off his neck til which that man would be dead, dammit!

Sadly I'm whipping your ass without knowing no info,

in a rap battle I get personal,

bars remind you of backyard baseball, 'hits' close to home!

For example, I don't have any of your bad memories or regrets, I would've stayed in shape and kept my body toned too,

If I'd go have my own chance I would've lost my virginity years before you!

I'm not about to ramble about my dick like you did you fuckin' punk,

I'll rip you apart like pumpkin guts,

You must've failed Sex Ed if you don't know where I'm 'coming' from!

He probably treats girls like-objects,

guessing your like a pimp for broke women, but couldn't win in a 'dumb' fight with-knowledge,

get it, he's a 'homeless home wrecker', that's the only reason people would say he 'kickboxes'!

Your probably a failure to your parents of some sort,

I'll teach you a lesson as this ass whippin' has him come forth,

Stop acting like your some gangster drug lord!..... You need to unleash your brain's untapped-potential,

be done-packin'-pistols

before one-last-essential

gun-blast-could-end-you

cuz you run-past-this-info

you dumb-ass-resentful

punk learn that some-bad-periferals

could end you sunk-back in drug-traffic-central

where no father could bring his son-back-from-his-doom!

You wouldn't know what to do with a gun anyway! here's a few reminders,

You mentioned knives as your weapon not firearms, you decided

To make me into the target to try neutralize it

But you equipped a crude appliance

For a gun fight, i wish you were wiser,

Besides if you did have a gat, you'd walk around with a full clip bored
(clipboard) I'd think you were a supervisor!

What's even worse to me,

Is I bet he only learned how to freestyle, in case of emergencies!

Like if a lawyer plays the jury a tape recording of you in court then,

You'd quickly freestyle your way out of it to distort it,

They'd play the tape that had your voice saying: "Yeah I shot the snitch in the face! Cuz he's a major cunt!" he could deliberately instantly think of thee rhymes through a bullshit epiphany!

"Mr. Stark how do you respond?"

He'd be freestyling while he's crying and spiraling like: "I didn't say 'yeah I shot that snitch in the face! Cuz he's a major cunt' I said 'grab my chocolates in the bag, the peanut flavored ones!'"

All the sudden the next audio tape comes out, his voice saying: "15 kilos of cocaine I sold at the neighborhood family diner!" Once again: "Mr. Stark how do you respond?" He would stumble and stutter fluttering out the words: "Oh I never said '15 kilos of cocaine I sold at thee neighborhood family diner' I really said: 'get me 3 loads of gourmet rice bowls add cheese and waiter do ya have any wine sir?'"

See what I'm trying to teach is he didn't learn to freestyle to be the best MC,

He freestyled as a necessity!

As a survival self defense mechanism used for protection needs!

This ass whooping is your fault! Your creating disdain,

The only thing your best at is being a king/aching in pain!!!

A king, aching!

Since I'm here against my will I've decided to change his future,

Commit dangerous heinous crimes and easily frame this loser!

At the crime scene I'll leave used cigarettes with my fingerprints and they'll think it's just ignorance,

You'll minutes away from serving a long prison sentence, livin' with a skinny cell mate, all you'd lift is a small dumbbell, that's "Heavy time with a light wait," (/lightweight) (/light weight)

Triple meaning bitch

Set myself up to fall, but he gets involved in a trip! Same difference!

But to everyone else, you wont be able to pretend that your face is in-a-cent (/innocent) like Abe-Lincoln's!

Enough is enough! You got what you deserved when you challenged me!

You created a human being, just to battle me,

That so fucking sad to see!

You've probably brought in rotten notoriety to your accomplices friends and faculty!

Big shame disdain immense pain to your family!

They should hollering at you saying stop dreaming and come back to the real world this is damaging!

But your scared of the real world and you'd rather put yourself in front of a camera screen for some fantasy!

maybe for you having a split mind is excitin' but You live in too much of a Two faced reality to face reality!"

PARODY SONGS:

Personal Trainer! Parody of Escape Piña Coladas song by Rupert Holmes by Adam Stark 12/06/2021

Lyrics:

"I was tired of being lazy,

Being heavy set for too long,

Like overly enormous,

Body weight is so wrong!

So while I lay here eatin'

seeing gyms on the internet,

and in the membership column,

There was this trainer that said:

If you like peanuts and almonds,

And getting your body in shape,

If your not feeling gorgeous,

If your ass is not in shape,

If you like waking up at midnight,

if you choose to get in shape,

Then I'm the trainer you've looked for!

Find me, we'll lift weights!

I want to fix up my diet,

I know that sounds like a dream,

But me and my old diet,

Has been a gross and awful routine.

So I spoke to the trainer,

Took out my personal cash,

And nobody would know it,

This got me some flat abs!

Now I eat peanuts and almonds!

I'm lifting all of the weights!

I'm not munching unhealthy food,

I am sipping protein shakes,

I've supplied me with some cooking tools,

I can Cut through this red grape,

Then it's the gym off of 10th Street,

Where we'll get my fatass in shape!

So I exited out my home,

And I got into the place,
I zoomed over to the front desk,
He said “we'll work on your shape”
It was this old buffed up trainer,
And he said, “oh, your new?”
He's got workouts to practice at home with!
And I said, “I never knew!”
But I'll try peanuts and almonds!
And quittin' all of my fast food chains!
And a feel for a Keto Drink,
Have my waist become fat drained,
I'll try waking up at midnight,
Then try to get in shape,
It's the trainer I've looked for,
Run with him, then lift weights
If you like peanuts and almonds,
And getting your body in shape,
If your not feeling gorgeous,
If your ass is not in shape,
If you like waking up at midnight,
if you choose to get in shape,
Then he's the trainer you've looked for!
Find us, we'll lift weights!
Now You eat peanuts and almonds!
Your lifting all of the weights!
Your not munching unhealthy food,

You are sipping protein shakes,
He's supplied you with some cooking tools,
You can Cut through that red grape,
Then it's the gym off of 10th Street,
Where we'll focus on getting your fatass in shape!"

Dump On A Train - Parody of Drunk On A Plain by Dierks Bentley 4/23/2015

I had this song stuck in my head one day, I looked up the lyrics and decided to write my own lyrics to the same pace as the original song. I made a toilet humor song that literally matches the same syllables as the song it's parodying! That's why I'm proud of it. I didn't just write a chorus and write a certain amount of lyrics per verse, I wrote exactly the same length of lyrics, matching up with the same original song's timing!

Lyrics:

"I took two weeks vacation for somethin' to do,
A couple biscuits some fruit juice and lots of bad food!
I couldn't just listen to my doctor for heaven sakes,
I took a dump on a train!
I bet the smelling through the aisles got people hazy,
Flooding gates of rivers to the seats that's right behind me,
Now they've got plenty scentsy on to protect their nose from the pain,
I took a dump on a train!
Cries and sniffs from everybody
Now the toilets overflooding
I never learn my lesson, squatting out my feces,
tourists wanna come and eject me,
Grieving over the stench their sniffing!
Told them about my condition,
I ate 30 dishes I've been shittin' for 30 minutes!
I can hardly talk, I might drown,

I just might die, and my socks turning brown!
I'll try Imodium to stop the pain...

They all know I took a dump on a train!

I'll have this day scar my life forever,
Out of toilet paper, time for drastic measures,
Why didn't I see it was wrong to eat a three pound cake?
So hey, I took a dump on a train!

Cries and sniffs from everybody

Now the toilets overflooding

I never learn my lesson, squatting out my feces,
tourists wanna come and eject me,
Grieving over the stench their sniffing!

Told them about my condition,

I ate 30 dishes I've been shittin' for 30 minutes!

I can hardly talk, I might drown,

I just might die, and my socks turning brown!
I'll try Imodium to stop the pain...

They all know I took a dump on a train!

On my way to the ER praying I've got the amount of cash,
So I can live to speak and say how I've healed from this gas,
And when I tell the doctor happened to my ass...
I'll say, I took a dump on a train!

Cries and sniffs from everybody

Now the toilets overflooding

I never learn my lesson, squatting out my feces,
tourists wanna come and eject me,

Grieving over the stench their sniffing!
Told them about my condition,
I ate 30 dishes I've been shittin' for 30 minutes!
I can hardly talk, I might drown,
I just might die, and my socks turning brown!
I'll try Imodium to stop the pain...
They all know I took a dump on a train!
I took a dump on a train!
Train riders might be passed out!
Since I've got anus pain,
I'll cry now,
Cuz I took a dump on a train!"

Non-Rap Songs For Other Genres

I love 90% of old school hip hop, some underground hip hop, and some 1940's music. So why did I write songs of other genres that I don't like? And literally sing them?? I was surprised to find out that it is so much easier for me to write lyrics for non rap songs! I mean, extremely easy by comparison! And people who know me well thought that because of the way I rap generally, being all over the place, that I could never write lyrics to the non rap music genre's THEY enjoy... well they were wrong! All of my lyrics to these various genres of non rap songs are perfectly sensible and they all have proper patterns to them. I don't personally think I can sing well, however I have no problem holding on to long notes and my voice won't lose its tone. I've practiced singing hard songs. Also I don't use any bad words in these songs so that they can be family friendly for all!

Mother Nature's Mood Swings! 3/29/2017

This was my ode to Minnesota! The state where the weather is unpredictable! I've experienced all 4 seasons on Christmas before!

Lyrics:

"I'm from a place I love and hate called Minnesota,
Where you can catch a heat stroke followed by a cold rush,
You need clothes for all of the seasons,

Shovels, rakes, mulch, salts and rags for similar reasons,

In the summer i hate driving in the traffic, and in the winter it's a hazard to go faster,

Rain sleet and hail on any given dayyyyy,

I've lost count of how many times I've slipped on ice or got frostbite on my faceeeeeee,

It was hot so I put on sunscreen,

But then I forgot one thing,

It's Minnesota where the weather is the strangest,

Walked outside and went right back in to start changin',

It went from scalding hot to a snowy spot and now it's rainin'!

if you haven't seen this your in for a strange vacation,

last year it was a blizzard, and this It just rained on Christmas Day with no explanation!

Mother Nature's mood swings!"

Family Campfire Song! 3/29/2017

This was my take on a country song! Sang with my deep voice.

Lyrics:

"I better not get close to the campfire,

my skin gets sunburnt worse than a vampire!

We're the the kind of family that sings!

Can't put up a tent, but I'm known for pullin' some strings!

We'll need mommy and daddy's help to do that,

And if the tent is tipped, please gently move back!

Baked Beans put our circle in ruins,

It must be from all of that darn tootin', darn tootin'!

I woke up feeling profoundly scared,

I wiped my eyes and saw a bare naked, bear!

He chased me down with his mouth droolin' like a faucet,
I said I give up don't eat me and I threw him my wallet!

So I tried to get the fire going without cheating,
But that didn't work, my fire had the unemployment feeling!

Our dogs had been mighty quiet which meant they were up to no good,
No kiddin? I found out they ate 5 logs of firewood!

I suppose I'll cheat and use the lighter for the fire!

But first I'll call the vet and get the best doctor for hire!

Well 2016 camping trips sure are strange,
We didn't put up any tents or get any fishing poles made,
But we had a handful of fun outside playing video games!

Thanks folks for joining us in our outdoor adventures,
Might as well take our story and put this in a blender,
cuz' when I'm in the mix, it's a splendor!"

Blue Collar Blues! 3/29/2017

This is like a 1940's Jazz / blues song! I think I hit the mark here perfectly! I honestly love music from the 1940's especially The Ink Spots and Ella Fitzgerald!

Lyrics:

"I've got the... Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar Bluuuuuuues!

I work every single day just to get paid,
Don't think I won't wage war on the wages made,
Live by check to check and balance them everrrrry day!

Wait for taxes and when they come back it's just a shaaaaame!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar Bluuuuuuues!

Hard labor work I do for my saviiiiings,

But not too long later I see it and start wavingggggg,

Wall to wall they fall and start cavingggggg,

Window shopping til my eyeballs one the glass are engravingggggg!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar Bluuuuuuues!

My finances only matches with blue,

No other color will do,

My neck will never be nuuuuuuude!

Because I'm fashion inclined to this one color of mine, I got the

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar!

Blue, Blue, Blue, Blue Collar Bluuuuuuues!"

Dinosaurs Never Paid Taxes! 4/09/2017

This is like a contemporary rock and roll song about something we all hate, taxes! How they never seem to be fair or make sense. We should be getting a TON more than what we actually receive because if it wasn't for us hard working honorable citizens than there would be none anyways! So I related this to dinosaurs, which sounds silly but if you actually listen to the lyrics you can understand how my use of satire is effective!

Lyrics:

"Dinosaurs never paid taxes! not even a penny, so why should i pay a dime?
the system is upsetting

Dinosaurs had claws and tails, and i have lots of mail for bills to pay right on time when their due, dinosaurs are extinct, so taxes should be too

dinosaurs were stomping and running, they were cunning when hunting, yet no one gave them payments?

dinosaurs have mighty-roars, they fought entire wars just for survival with no revival yet for me everytime my eyes-closed, i got another bill from my rivals!

Dinosaurs never paid taxes! not even a penny, so why should i pay a dime? the system is upsetting

Dinosaurs had claws and tails, and i have lots of mail for bills to pay right on time when their due, dinosaurs are extinct, so taxes should be too

dinosaurs were massive giants, that lived on massive islands, and yet they never paid a single cent for rent?

from the jurassic to the triassic not one tax amount was paid or outed for the death penalties! yet we pay for everytime someone breathes

Dinosaurs never paid taxes! not even a penny, so why should i pay a dime? the system is upsetting

Dinosaurs had claws and tails, and i have lots of mail for bills to pay right on time when their due, dinosaurs are extinct, so taxes should be too."

This Poor Guy Can't Sleep, Spent The Day Dreaming! 5/15/2017

This song is a really singy-type song! You have to sing every word to get it right! Plus it's about another universally acceptable subject: Day dreaming about succeeding/getting things you want! It talks about how we all want to get things but there isn't enough time in the day it feels like!

Lyrics:

"I picture my future miles ahead, and yet I cannot change pace,

A pictures worth a thousand words, yet when it's gone I can't save face,

I can't hold on to my thoughts, and expect them to stay secrets,

This Poor Guy Can't Sleep? I guess I Spent the Day Dreaming!

I lose every fight with my pillow no matter how early,

I try and ask why buts it's a deadlocked jury,

The verdict is I think when I should be sleeping, and I'm sleeping when I should be thinking,

I couldn't get the hint, even if my bedroom was winking,

I Work 60 hours a week just to make up a part of the slab,

I think it's safe to say that sleeping is the hardest job I've ever had!

I picture my future miles ahead, and yet I cannot change pace,
A pictures worth a thousand words, yet when it's gone I can't save face,
I can't hold on to my thoughts, and expect them to stay secrets,
This Poor Guy Can't Sleep? I guess I Spent the Day Dreaming!

I imagine if I was rich and I could try and buy myself a fence and keep only
the 'do-gooders' in, and the 'do-badders' out,

I dream of having 100 cars, just like most of us, I bet only a few haven't now?
All while washing down a cold stack of old gold with a blue ragged towel,
Travel in my private spaceship over to a new Saturn town,

Then I'd sit on my throne in my castle and put on my large two-handed
crown!

I picture my future miles ahead, and yet I cannot change pace,
A pictures worth a thousand words, yet when it's gone I can't save face,
I can't hold on to my thoughts, and expect them to stay secrets,
This Poor Guy Can't Sleep? I guess I Spent the Day Dreaming!

I imagine owning a 5-star lodge,
Accompanied nicely with a private 5 car garage,
Inside is a pool plus some nice large spas,

The grass won't slowly stop growing until hundreds of acres later when my
yard stops...

Turns out I daydreamed again it was all just my bizarre mirage!

I picture my future miles ahead, and yet I cannot change pace,
A pictures worth a thousand words, yet when it's gone I can't save face,
I can't hold on to my thoughts, and expect them to stay secrets,
This Poor Guy Can't Sleep? I guess I Spent the Day Dreaming!"

Hate Being Late For Work! 6/12/2018

This is my Heavy Metal Song! I yell loudly throughout this song, and
once again I utilize the handy tool of mine... a universal idea that most people agree
with! In this song it is the idea that everyone should have anxiety about: being late

for work! That is a very scary thought for me personally! It's humiliating to be late for work!

Lyrics:

"Chorus: I HATE being LATE! Why is this my FATE!

I can't get to work on time!

No matter what I try!

I can hardly get a grip!

I'm tardy every shift!

I need to work it outttttttt, or I'll be out of workkkkkkkk!

Woke up to an alarm and I hit the snooze! Oops!

Got in my car and I switch it to cruise!

Cars are in my way,

So I starting switching lanes,

Realized I skipped my breakfast,

I'm hungry and getting restless,

Finally made it to the fast lane, I'm thinking "that's great" until I saw I missed my exittttttt!

Not again! I screwed up and failed my timing once more! I really have to get this figured out,

Plan better for tomorrow and see what's in store, gotta take a different route!

I HATE being LATE! Why is this my FATE!

I can not get to work on time!

No matter what I try!

I can hardly get a grip!

I'm tardy every shift!

I need to work it outttttttt, or I'll be out of workkkkkkkk!

Set 4 alarm clocks throughout my bedroom,

Cooked a pot of coffee to start off the morning,

Had my clothes ready and threw on my best shoes,
Then i saw my windows were down while rain was pouring!
I couldn't get comfy, my butt was too soaked!
The water ruined my shorts and destroyed my new phone!
My job is sight now finally at last,
but I was stopped in my tracks
as I ran out of gas!

Not again! I screwed up and failed my timing once more! I really have to get this figured out,

Plan better for tomorrow and see what's in store, gotta take a different route!

I HATE being LATE! Why is this my FATE!

I can not get to work on time!

No matter what I try!

I can hardly get a grip!

I'm tardy every shift!

I need to work it outttttt, or I'll be out of workkkkkkk!

I left before the sun rose to get a head start,

Coffee and breakfast on my lap, but that's not the best part,

I made every traffic light on time, no excuses today,

No traffic and I'm accelerating to a good pace!

I couldn't see the lights on, for a second I froze,

No cars in the lot and the gates are all closed?

You should've seen my face shocked!

I came in on time on my day off!

I HATE being LATE! Why is this my FATE!

I can not get to work on time!

No matter what I try!

I can hardly get a grip!

I'm tardy every shift!

I need to work it outttttttt, or I'll be out of workkkkkkkkk!"

Procrastination Fascination 7/15/2018

This is my alternative rock song! I sing lyrics in an emotional voice. I chose the subject of procrastinating because I believe a decent amount of people do it so they would be interested in hearing my song about it. The best part about this to me is the funny thing about my chorus here... I sing and hold notes for a long time with words that would never be used for a singing-type of chorus such as singing: "organize your schedule!" I mean seriously, who would hold a long note on the word schedule? Haha come on I think that is really funny, but I did it to stick out from the rest.

Lyrics:

"Woke up, roll back and forth swinging my mattress,

Bounce off of it and spring into-action!

Cook up my breakfast slow as I can,

Took up like an hour and a half,

Sitting at my desk with 100 things to do,

Feeling mad and stressed, I'm just not in the mood,

I feel like I'm glued to the chair,

Make my way outside to get some air,

But that doesn't help with time,

Because all my jobs are inside!

Chorus:

Procrastinating is more fun than finishing chores up, but in the longggggg runnnnnnnn, it won't HELP!

Change your ways and make itttttt work forrrrrr youuuuuu, that is the truth!

You never know when busy things that matter will interfere, so organize your scheduleeeeeee, please be smart!

Change your ways and make itttttt work forrrrrr youuuuuu, that is the truth!

Arrived barely on time to my occupation,
Ended scarcely my first operation,
As it was time to move to the next,
It was close but I avoided the hallway,
I just chose the annoying long way,
The job is relentless, absurd and mundane,
I wish to get through my work before my lunch break,
Procrastinating didn't make my work load plummet,
So aggravating, i was thinking with my stomach!

Chorus:

Procrastinating is more fun then finishing chores up, but in the longggggg runnnnnnnn, it won't HELP!

Change your ways and make itttttt work forrrrrr youuuuuu, that is the truth!

You never know when busy things that matter will interfere, so organize your scheduleeeeeee, please be smart!

Change your ways and make itttttt work forrrrrr youuuuuu, that is the truth!

Invited folks over for a get together,
I should've remembered- business before pleasure,
I organized my clothes instead of cleaning,
Poorly timed for my party starts in the evening,
Never washed the dishes,
Only got to business,
Strolled to the kitchen room later,
No cook book, just read the newspaper,
No food ready, not a single drink brewed,

Table isn't set, found funner things to do,
My guested showed up, angrily looked at me,
Messy home and I haven't even cooked a thing!

Chorus:

Procrastinating is more fun then finishing chores up, but in the longgggggg
runnnnnnnn, it won't HELP!

Change your ways and make itttttt work forrrrrr youuuuuu, that is the
truth!

You never know when busy things that matter will interfere, so organize your
scheduleeeeeee, please be smart!

Change your ways and make itttttt work forrrrrr youuuuuu, that is the
truth!"

POEMS I wrote (Between 2008-2010)

AMBITION-

"After flirtatious word-phrases, a girl inspired me to write this,
she makes me wanna stop the sinning & be righteous,
& to me, just the thought that we might-kiss
is more intense in my heart then a hostage crysis!
falling asleep in her arms were always my favvrite-nights,
i cried just to make her smile now some would say im paying-the-price,
but just making her smile is givin-me the empathy to saving-a-life.
thats the feeling i come-across when i make-her-smile,
im not feeling like any love-is-lost when it takes-a-while
the site of her face looks more comfy-soft than a baby-child.
I made this girl's heart my new years resolution & im stayin true-to-it,
its like an election for her to find a man & im pursuing-it,
but i always feel as tho im losing-it
because she-loves that my heart is smart but my mouth is saying stupid-shit

no smurf could ever feel as blue-as-this!
she should be with me, despite what im expected-to-think,
our thoughts come as one, im the paper & desk, shes the pen-&-the-ink
i look at her picture whenever im generating-rhyme-words,
no matter how-many-guys she now-says-she-likes im never-waiting-my-turn
it was love at first sight when i saw-her-display,
i'll never be seen sleeping a single night until i become her prince, no longer-in-dismay,

shes so bright she could make the rain disperse mid-day,
i wont quit til im closer to her heart then her ribcage."

FRIENDLESS-

"Found out recently i'm friendless,
thought i had people i could depend on, guess i'm just senseless..
i used to be surrounded with company, now i feel invisible,
like its the first day of middle school
and im tryin to avoid the principal...
but that just an example
if i said i needed help i would get my ass trampled
i went up to my dependable friend, i thought he respected me
i offered a handshake, he said he didnt remember me
he rejected me
neglected me
lost another friend i see...
i wanna ask you people that no longer like me for no reason, what did i do
that was So-Bad?
im not that evil mother fucker that put your friend's body in a Toe-Tag
im not the reason your bank has Low-Change!!

so why am i forgotten?

why am i disposed of by you and rotten?

why am i tryin' to find the sign to get out the coffin?

why did you fake fucks put me in this hellish path my ass is walkin?

i guess its Hard-to-Smile

when your a Heartless-Child

my heart got ripped-out,

you could've saved our friendship, but no, you took the ditch-route

i want to know what i did to deserve to be totally ignored-for-life?

tortured-at-night, i mean im already livin a boring-life with some sorta-strife

if i did something wrong, that would be different,

but i didn't, so why in wide world are you people trying to make me feel non-existent?

nobody recognizes me when i walk right Beside-Them

you make me out to be sooo unreal, that a dog couldnt even follow My-Scent

i must be-a-ghost,

but its not like i can see-the-ropes

from which innocent people-choked

i wanted to remain your friends, and even if you didn't want-that-shit,

you can't deny that i saw my name on top of your phones contact-list!

i wondered why i wasn't in any of your interests,

oh, i just figured it out, i never had

friends to begin with..."

MENTALITY-

"when a boy or girl-cheats i just wish for world peace

when my face is spotted i dont wanna know what they're imagining

girls dont wanna hurt me but my heart is such a fragile-thing

how can she know im such a loser without even asking-me?

i would 'be myself' but you all would just laugh-at-me

i wear a mask cuz hidden is what i have-to-be

stark cant see straight its like u stabbed-his-vision

finding love is always an active-mission

i'd show her my trophies if only they had-existed

i wish it was a dream, too bad it isnt."

NIGHTMARES WHEN AWAKE-

"Sometimes I hope I never wake up,

I'd rather stay asleep then see another nice girl decide to change-up,

shes a bitch in disguise who hides behind makeup,

& uses horrendous actions instead of words for our break-up

whats the point in being awake when all people do is treat-you-bad?

no matter how hard you try your never looked at as the way you want people to see-you-as,

my face has garnered more unwanted attention then people can even-grasp.

I'd rather stay asleep in my dreams where nothing-is-real,

in there i dont have any emotions that are sad or crummy-to-feel,

& my emotions dont get broken cuz theres nothing-to-steal,

& i'd be perfectly intact there would never be any of my functions-to-heal."

MY OWN PERSONAL INVENTIONS / ORIGINAL WORDPLAY MECHANICS

Literally Perfect rhyming! 5/28/2013

These lyrics I wrote so that I could become the very first person in history to rhyme full length sentences 100%, as in every single syllable of the first sentence will rhyme with every single syllable with the next sentence and in order. Not only did I ACCOMPLISH this, but on top of that I did it in many different ways and patterns. That way, the first time it is ever done (by me that is) it isn't going to be outdone by someone who steals my invention. I have seen MANY close examples of nearly perfect rhyming but technically only in fragments, never thee entire adjacent sentences together like mine.

Lyrics:

"These-are-my-very-last-quotes,
see-arms-primarily-grab-throats,
street-smart-I-carry-rap's-throne,
feel-scarred-signs-wearing-sad-tones,
preach-hard-time-burries-bad-folks!
offer-ME-pounds-resume-top-til-done,
outta-SEEK-crowds-new-spots-for-income,
properLY-found-through-god's-kingdom,
propheCY-bout-to-stomp-this-punk,
knock-your-tEEth-out-to-drop-wisdom!
escape-the-clutches-you'll-get-surrounded,
been-scraped-from-combusted-fluid-ounces,
then-placed-up-amongst-ruthless-poundings,
blue-ribbon-achieved-from-our-big-galaxy,
crews-snitchin'-become-cowardice-fallacies,
geometrical-progression-of-deadly-mass,
theoretical-profession-does-adeptly-last,
tEach-fOlks-whEn-simple-flOw-lessons-brung-plenty-cash,
painfully-suffer-schitzoid-embolisms,
strain-slowly-convert-split-poised-Centralism,
prayin'-only-unheard-sins-coin-existentialism,
insufficient-funds-make-quittin'-invalid,
this-religion-runs-great-mission-balance,
list-of-vicious-thugs-ain't-winnin'-matches,
it's-what-gets-us-grub-they-spittin'-rap-shit,

firing-power-towards-unwanted-dictatorship,
dire-encounter-bores-what-constant-brick-breakers-get,
irony-cowards-store-the-haunted-shit-they-learn-with,
etched-hole-left-in-his-tint-black-heart-he-wasted,
special-definition-that-stark-created,
destruction,
is-functioned,
conjunction,
in-grudges,
when-punches,
get-up-in,
his-stomach,
6-nudges,
then-brung-him,
split-crutches!"

Tricking the Audience (like the work of a magician) 10/06/2013

I make a claim that an appearance shouldn't be judged, and then (without saying it) I tempt the listeners to judge me! I tell them in the lyrics that if you were to judge me than I am nothing, like I am a bum, because in slang that is what the phrase 'jack shit' means. Immediately following that I tell the listeners that my clothes were paid for and not stolen, because in slang to 'jack' something means to steal it. It is most likely that the listener hearing this the first time will want to view my language from one angle, one position, that I would be saying that I am dressing like a bum but to not actually view me like one. I end this particular lyric by telling my listeners how they have been tricked!

Lyrics:

"Don't judge a book by its cover, or by the price of it,
if you judge me by my clothes, I ain't jack shit,
in other words my clothes were paid for cuz I ain't jack shit,
when you heard the first part I just said you thought I dissed myself,

I proved your judgmental next time listen-well,
you didn't even realize I just experimented with your thought process"

Interchangeable Double Literal Meaning: 5/15/2014

It is one accomplishment to successfully create a literal multiple meaning (in this case double meaning) it is another thing entirely to be able to say that you can switch around 2 parts of the rhyme with 2 possible options (of which sound 100% identical.) See, in this specific example I am talking about a man who has sexual liaisons with nasty women in this case that give him A.I.D.S. This example also mentions in my setups (setups are always imperative to creating a literal multiple meaning line) that this guy is bad at seeing signs, and is unintelligent. The game of Charades is all about showing visual signs and also if you know the game of Charades, you always start by holding up a number with your fingers to show your players how many words need to be guessed, so if you say there are four words, theres no way a dumb guy is going to succeed (let alone just one or two words.) Try reading the lyrics with either one of the 2 word conjunctions given separated by the parentheses for each of the 2 parts of the sentence at the very end of this lyric, and you will see how it actually makes sense in any of the combinations provided, which are all still double literal meanings.

Lyrics:

"Those ratchets you clash-with now caused scorching-pain,
let's play a game before you take another step towards-the-grave,
stop saying you'll survive your dumbass was never good at seeing signs...not
to make you more-enraged,
but I have to ask this before-we-play,
how do you expect to go Forwards (/4 words) when it's forsure-A.I.D.S.? (/for
charades)"

Entire Stories Using Multiple Meanings for (nearly) Every Single Rhyme:

First Example: Confessing My List Of Crimes 8/05/2017

Lyrics:

"(Cough) This is my list of crimes confession,
Breaking laws endlessly is my obsession,
These are in no particular order,
And aren't placed into a sorter,
I was caught in narcotic sales,

I was stopped in my trail,
What happened was I lied on my resume to forge it some,
Ended up a salesman and a drug dealer at a rug emporium,
I stuffed the stuff in stuffing for the customers when they rolled up,
I was arrested for both crimes committed, I illegally Sold rugs (/drugs)
Before I knew it they charged me with the next one quick,
Fraudulence on my driver's license on my address of it,
I said I was from Queens, even though I've only been to New York City one time,
I explained I put Queens because I'm from a royal bloodline,
Next crime i did commenced committing was a money scam,
Counterfeit bills in excess of 100 grand!
There was 2 detectives, one believed I did it, and one didn't,
The woman thought I was guilty, wouldn't accept my hard bluff,
The man said that my type couldn't fit it... he said the harshest stuff,
That I couldn't pull it off because I wasn't smart enough!
I was standin' at a suspect Line-up,
He thought I was honest,
That I didn't commit this crime thus I didn't make an illegal profit,
Her witness came in and totally croaked,
Said I was the one with counterfeit funds,
The girl detective then just totally gloats,
Points at me and my money saying that's a Faker and see I told you so! (/fake currency I told you so)
Then after that it was something rather wack to me,
I was dared to walk on private property actually,
A dare that I had no interest passing,

What crime was this classified as: in trespassing!

Another crime was a different scamming action,

I owned a housing project and became greedy with a passion,

I lied about why I'm bout to Hike everyones rent up a couple fractions!

Never been out of the U.S.,

So I thought of a new quest,

I'd use the extra money to travel abroad with it,

I'd go to Europe and Asia both paid all expense,

I was caught and I was stopped and I got upset!

Reporter asked me one question to type up on the press,

"I heard about your plan why would you wanna try to con tenants? (/2 continents)"

there was my teaching job demise,

Where you watch what you say and a strict dress code applies,

My foot itched bad as it had become dry,

I said bad views laughed and scratch my foot covered inside,

I should've been careful how I talked and how I grabbed my sock,

When I get too political sometimes (/get to pull it tickles sometimes),

Also I got a solicitation violation that just sucked,

On a woman's lawn I offered products and such but too many people passed it up,

She said to leave immediately or she'll be calling the police to see me leaving without grabbing bucks,

If I could just make a few sales there I would be glad and run,

she called so I was broke and arrested cuz I couldn't get offers fast enough (/off her's fast enough)

My worst crime was in the hottest season interestingly,

I had the will to go on a killing spree,

My weapon and I lasted all season with no wear and tear consistently,
I guess we both have Summer durability (/some murder ability)
*paper sound effect

Thank you for this note you gave me to read to do your therapy a favor,
*record skip sound effect

I'm sorry inmate what did you just say sir?

You forgot? I'm your doc, my name is Doctor Stark,
I'm here for your therapy because your mental instability is off the charts!

I asked you to write me about your confessions,

And as I had it, I just read it,

And to you... excuse me you there, listening to me,

I'm glad your here and I'm looking forward to what you write where I'll be exhibiting your grief,

it's very important in order to make it through,

Whatever your name is, this concludes today's group therapy, thank you for your Part as a patient too (/participation too)"

Second Example: A Segment From My Rap 'You Aren't Welcome In My Dojo!'
5/01/2018

Lyrics:

"Next lesson in essence is best depicted in telling a story,

Listen to this anecdote using double and triple entendres for earning better scoring:

since my dollars aren't on 'track' i made a money run to get this payment,

took a hostage to empty her savings so i could take-it,

she said to call the cops so i made the bank tell-her (/bank teller) to 'withdraw' the 'statement'...

To make my getaway I stole my enemy's shitty car as well as it's remnants,

He fought back and cut my hand and as a result, I bled from this,

I Converted it's moving parts into motion for retribution, that is describing the power of Engines!

(/of vengeance!)

I started planting my alibi for the cops,

Between 3:55 and 4:05 store lurking I maintained I was shopping and searching for a time telling device I'd bought,

My alibi was that I was shopping around 4 o'clock!

(/for: a clock!)

I did get arrested, but I acquired reasonable doubt to help my case first,

Not one authority figure saw my suspicious tattoo! Or the place where I washed my hands,

This ink eluded investigators!

(/this sink eluded investigators!)

(/this included investigators!)

The next thing was an awkward drug test,

Even though I was completely sober I had become stressed,

He peeped over the cover and at my privates while I filled my pee cup!

checked the amount, now I should complain about this awkward incident mixed with those eyes making a mean mug!

I mean, depending on who you are, what would you do in this situation if all the sudden I speak up?!

(/eyes peek up!?)

Next was the trial court and my sentencing, the suspense could've killed me,

All I had on my side was professionals representing my medical history,

Surgical operation that ruined my brain's functioning ability,

The Male Judge asked: "Do we have a verdict?" And they answered him quickly:

"Yes sir jury (/surgery) found the defendant unable to intently perform the crimes committed so he is not guilty!"

...and besides they made a legal error in my trial, I can make an argument,

Just looking for some fame no matter how, but now that courts over I confess to all of it!

The prosecutor wanted to drain my energy! however, I'm a machine from the future, rare and hard to get,

Since there's no 'outlet' for me, what were they going to charge me with?!"The End"

Playing a Guessing Game With The Audience: 5/01/2018

Instead of writing out and performing the multiple literal meaning lines as I always have done, I make the listeners ponder which meaning and/or how many meanings are there with each rhyme? And what was I trying to get across?

Lyrics:

"Now it's time I show you my new invention!

It's the coolest method it's where I give YOU the ending sentence,
and we review how many interpretations could be connected!

Here we go, first example:

"An egg rolls down the hill..."

Am I saying I Lost part of my Asian lunch selection?...

Or is this a physics lesson on a chicken's nest once an egg is intercepted by the wind's progression? or both?

Second Example:

"The Banquet's on me / bank quits on me"

Am I saying I'm responsible for cooking all the food for an event? Or am I saying that my bank just had enough and has given up? or both?

Third Example:

"I wanna 'stay at home mom'"

Am I telling my mother that I object to leaving my residence? Or am I claiming that I wish my mother would leave all of her paying jobs and then quit? or both

Fourth example:

"Guess that makes me sell fish

(/selfish)"

Am I sarcastically answering a question by saying that I think only about myself for personal gain?

Or am I categorizing my job description for working at an amphibian pet shop place? or both

Fifth example:

"Sir, 10 to 1 it's going to be busy....."

am I telling this guy odds?

Or giving him a time slot? Or both"

Duodecuple Entendre' (12 times entendre) 8/03/2022

Lyrics:

"Rapper Curtis Jackson AKA Fifth AKA '50 Cent',

Launching bullets at foes, how many? There were 50 sent,

His crew is wack but they say Fifth, decent,

4 of his submarines went under, and just now we see the fifth descend,

Grading papers for his students and mailing them, just had the fifth 'D' sent,

Oh and now electronically mailing them, this paper was the fifthed e-sent,

Shipping his new tea beverages and currently just had the fifth tea sent,

Shipping his white tee shirts too, just had his fifth tee sent,

He's asking a lawyer: "how do you reacting to your client pleading the fifth?"
"Decent"

Transferred all the music catalogs from the year 1950, sent,

He hates this specific low temperature, he's wondering when will the 50's end?

He's winking and giving clues in outgoing messages, just had his fifth tease sent"

My only regret is being forced to use proper nouns (which is a specific person place or thing; so for example instead of saying 'Adam Stark' I would say 'that guy' or 'that man' ect.) Proper nouns I try my best to stay away from because it's better to be general or ambiguous, that way it applies to more listeners. Using proper

nouns means that I can say something specific and it may not be a known person place or thing to some listeners. Multiple literal meanings are my specialty, it's where you say one rhyme, one way (no forcing) and with the clever setup language applied you can have it saying multiple different meanings at the same exact time (very talented.) Entendres are cool, but they are not as talented by far. It's taking the rhyme part and just listing them out instead of making them combined into one for multiple literal meanings. This specific example I had to do because most people actually prefer entendres for some reason, so I wanted to make an epic one! I have nothing against 50 Cent, his name and aliases just happen to work very well for entendres. This is a 12 line entendre, a Duodecuple entendre! Better than a double entendre, triple entendre, quadruple entendre, quintuple entendre, sextuple entendre, septuple entendre, nonuple entendre, decuple entendre, and an undecuple entendre!

ACCOMPLISHMENT: One of the World's Fastest Rappers / Speakers (in English)

I've always been a fan of the fast rap genre! Growing up on fast rappers, I used to perform their fast raps for my friends because I knew that I was capable of rapping just as fast. I was honestly proud of myself, and I noticed that I was able to freestyle in a fast form once in awhile! This inspired me to actually give it a try and... that was some of my best intuition because it paid off! I started writing fast raps once in awhile, making sure that I use run-on sentences and without complex writing. One thing that I implemented was providing my audience with a stopwatch in my hand during every video recording or live stream for fast rapping / talking. Proof and validation is very important to me, and I made sure to provide those things to anyone who views my projects. The following is a list of confirmed speeds of how many words and syllables at the rate of speed I performed with verifiable video proof:

226 Words / 303 Syllables in 31.9 seconds

215 Words / 273 Syllables in 36.7 seconds

74 Words / 85 Syllables in 9.8 Seconds!

115 Words / 145 Syllables in 20 Seconds!

102 Words / 132 Syllables in 17 Seconds!

196 Words / 252 Syllables In 32.65 Seconds! (This was my tongue twister on top of that!)

171 Words / 222 Syllables In 30.68 Seconds!

Fast Talking Accomplishments with verifiable video proof:

the whole alphabet speaking A-Z (plus I added the word 'and') in 3.16 seconds

Speaking the days of the week sunday - saturday in 1.3 seconds (I accidentally said sunday at the end and at the beginning as well!)

Speaking the 12 months of the calendar year in order in 2.9 seconds

Saying the numbers 1 - 20 in 3.08 seconds

NOTE: there are PLENTY more of these fast raps, they just do not include me holding a stopwatch on camera, however they make up the majority of my fast raps as well as some live streams that include very fast rapping as well.

OTHER VENTURES:

I have made Mockumentaries (/fake documentaries) as well as video blogs. I write out entire scripts and try my best to make people laugh with very interesting and original situations. I even make my own fake commercials for these videos. I've also used a few different accents flawlessly, my best ones are British, Australian, and the classic Chicago accent! I also manufactured a stand up comedy act, which is hypothetically what I would say if I did actually do a set. I did this with no foul language, and only mild suggestive themes. I used relatable subject matter, and nothing that is a product of this current time so that therefore my fake comedy show can be understood in the future.

Freestyling! Impromptu Off The Top Performances!

Freestyling is a very big part of my life! I have done many of them on camera, some of them live streamed. I do many different speeds, styles, but I am always on the offensive, always attacking 'haters' or just random people because I look at hip hop as a competition. I'm always finding a way in my impromptu freestyle performances to creatively insult someone or describe something. My favorite thing about freestyling is bringing things to light seamlessly while making it rhyme fluently. I've also shown many times that I can make up an entire story on the spot and rap it all out as it unravels. I love it when I actually am lucky enough to create a literal multiple meaning right there on the spot! It's a rush, I can take any situation and use my vocabulary to take a point of view on it or spin it in a different direction. Freestyling fast is difficult, and when I happen to do it, I can honestly only do it in spurts. In those particular moments, I have to try to just get my point across with words, and forget about trying to make a metaphor or a simile. I have more hours of freestyling footage online than written raps. I tend to use slang terms just as often as my written raps, using words like: ain't, ur, ya, chu, ect. I also tend to pronounce words without sounding out the letters i n g at the end, and usually end up dropping the letter g and just saying the word ending with the letter n. Sometimes, i will have a moment where I switch up my sentence in the middle of freestyling, but it works to my benefit in the end because it means I thought about something and needed to say it.

The following is the lyrics from my favorite freestyle moments captured on footage. The titles of my freestyle videos and live streams are completely random. These are NOT all of my freestyles, these are selected portions of them. I narrowed down my favorite moments from each of my best freestyles for this book. So, sometimes i will have the complete freestyle written out here, and sometimes a

few minutes worth, and sometimes just a few sentences in total. What you are about to read through is not even 30% of all of my freestyling footage, just my favorite moments!

Before and after work freestyle (dissing traffic) 5/5/15

"I'm gonna diss the guy in front of me, he's driving a fuckin' Chrysler,
I'm thinkin' holy Christ-sir

That shits uglier than teeth that have never been brushed and have never used whitener

Why the fuck would you drive that nasty ass shit on purpose,

And why the fuck is your wife drinking out of that thermos

Shes drinkin' and chuggin' so much shit its disgustin'

I mean, i dont even know what to fuckin' say to this skank,

I mean seriously it looks like she just blatantly drank

An entire motherfuckin' aquarium tank

I mean without the fish and shit

Because that would be nasty and disgusting, wouldnt be worth it,

That would be gross and grotesque for me to think about

But matter of fact hopefully shes done drinking now because that cant be good for her digestive system

She must be trying to pass a drug test

Now let me think about whats next

I might as well diss the husband"

"I'm all grown up, i may look like a kid in your eyes but

Matter of fact its dark i wish you could see my face we need to change the contrast

And believe me we should get tech support from Comcast"

92 degrees in mn freestyle 6/09/15

"Holy shit, it is as hot as a fuckin sauna,

Can you please fix global warming Obama

I mean the temperature says 92

And in minnesota thats as unlikely as a sumo wrestler and finding YOU

In a tiny room

And, it sounds like im tryin-to-ruin

My good reputation of bein polite"

"Thats because i'd be rich and i'd be lovin it

Makin it rain and it wouldnt have anything to do with the weather
unfortunately because of it

The fact that its so hot im pretty sure an oven mit

Is what God was wearing when he made this stuff

Because this is SO HOT i think the clouds are gonna melt

And were gonna drown and get pelted

With a bunch of water, and if only we had some heat repellent

Or some shit like that im tellin' ya im giving you information

You should look this up

And im pretty sure that someone up there in the sky is cookin' up!

Any minute i'll get hit with fuckin vegetable oil

Cuz um, im gonna be the next kid to boil

And Jesus Christ i dont think this is allowed for y'all,

To not like this rap, and i just saw a sign that said 'powerball'

And i think thats crazy because if i wanted to make a lot of money,

Throw that lottery ticket in the receptacle

Because, if all i would need to make money is a 'powerball' i would just cash
in my testicles

Haha and be rich as shit

And then, given its

A thing that i have two of, i would be livin' double with the rich and glits

Compared to people that only win once, but i'll win with this

Cuz um, i'm a normal male

And i'll be giving you a very amazing abnormal tale"

24 hours awake freestyle 9/19/15

"I mean i wish i could just rap to some beats instead of always going acapella

Although the winds' in the background im sure that got people propelled up

To listen to whatever i gotta say... but until then we'll call this beat
'nameless'

Haha i mean fuck it i'll, fuckin i'll leave em' brainless

Like i got a fuckin steel, i got a steel blade and i'll wipe off the blood, clean it
so i could show thats its 'stainless' (stain less)

Oh shit double meaning! Stainless like, like theres no blood on it and stainless
steel!"

Going Off Quickly Freestyle 9/20/15

"Yo im bout to go off, bout to start my shift

And Im gonna prove that everybodys got the heart of a bitch

Compared to me

Because they are aware the heat

Is all around me at all times its omnipresent

Its like i give off nothin but gas and thats not a testament to smell

its only a thing that shows i got spells

And i can dispell anything thrown at me like any type of magical altercation

You wanna prove to me i'll alter you face in different places

And then i'll rearrange to look like the fuckin jigsaw puzzle,

But it wasnt based on no movie or no fake shit

It was based on something realistic that came into the fuckin,

Came to the point of your face in the pavement

Its what it looked like, the aftermath

Because you dont have to rap against the guy that happens to be spittin
these nice rhymes

Thats gonna come outta nowhere like the fuckin universe and black holes

Taking everything out of existence and all it does is 'suck'

What sucks more than that? Literally nothing

But thats okay because, you figure hes somethin?

You probably figure hes nothin

Because you look at me and you dont see any substance TIL

You hear it for yourself, then you realize theres somethin

Behind all the fact that people mis-stereotype like

'Oh shit hes got no hair he must not be smart or something?'

Thats what people think and yet they dont wanna barter nothin against me

Because im about to fuckin slaughter somethin

Thats what happens when you go against me, it was all for nothin

I got a fuckin, i'll shoot a fuckin, throw darts and daggers at your heart

Ive been a fuckin danger since the start

Im fuckin, im angry with this art

Im gonna take away every single chamber from this mark

And i'll fuckin aim right for the heart

And i got such a fuckin presion aim that you wont be able to get this name

As high as the level that i bring it to, because you probably didnt know i exist,

Because you aint seen one single view on Youtube because there so low for
some reason

But, i am solo for a reason

Cuz i did it by myself

I grew on my own, nobody helped me nobody drew the blueprint

I just blew it, i just blew IT as in trying to work with other people

Cuz i work with myself and thats the greatest thing fuckin... way to be
And your not gonna play with me
You can try and detain the beef
You can try and restrain the beef
But you will not stain the beef
Even if you were the worst chef, whose trying to play with heat
In the kitchen, then get the fuck out of it
Thats the thing that people say when tryin to get around the shit
They cant mess with the guy that happens to be about this shit
I happen to rap MY WHOLE LIFE, AND I NEVER STOPPED... for an OUNCE OF
HATE

That i got from people but its okay because
Im not stoppin people
You gonna stop the rumors
And you gonna get dropped like tumors
That take peoples lives away
And you aint gonna stop me because i got a, i got a fuckin microwave
Thats about to put your time display
On infinity!
It'll put your head in the fuckin thing
And then its gonna burn and your face is gonna start rippling
Its gonna start melting like 'the incredible melting man'
Its gonna be lookin, your gonna look like the fuckin dead bodies of 'The Son
of Sam'
And thats something you need to understand
Because, guess what im not the one, im not one of the fans that judge people
for stupid reasons

And they listen to their music i better stop because i better get inside before i lose it

And then i'd be late for my shift,

So anyways, i am great and thats it"

Freestyle at Super America 10/27/15

(I love when the guy walks by looking at me and i freestyle about him!)

"That would be sexual assault

And you would be the next to get in the vault

And that guys just lookin at me

Hes not looking happy

Hes actually looking crappy

Hes actually looking at THEE...

Sign that says oh shit your gas costs about 58 dollars

And that sucks because thats a shitty way to walk in to a store

I mean thats practically a sign that hes about to pull a gun on them or somethin because

You would be mad at these prices unless they would start to plummet or somethin

But that aint gonna happen, this place is dumb

This place is probably meant for people with fuckin high income"

"I mean this place should just plummet and sink!

I mean this place fuckin stinks!

I mean the waitress hasnt even come with my drink! Haha"

My Birthday Freestyle 11/03/15

"You wont wanna go against me

As an emcee

Cuz otherwise, if you even blink slow i'll happen to bring my, take my fuckin keys out of the truck

I wont run you over with it though

I'm actually gonna take this and stab it right through your fucking trachea

And then you wont be able to breath, and then gasping for air and choking is the last think i will think of ya!

Geez, i can get violent in a millisecond

Because i'm so fuckin scary i would kill a reverend.. I mean thats just a punchline dont take it seriously

Because otherwise you will be fearing me you actually be trying to flag this shit

And thats unfortunate because i'm not a paganist

I just happen to be sayin some crazy shit

You know because, this is my birthday i'm not gonna lie i'm very happy i'm very pleased with things

I just hope that this is a better year for me and this year will bring

Some greater memories and everything should happen to fall into my lap perfectly

With no negative energy

And i can see it all coming like inner-telepathy"

"I'm very happy i just want people to understand to see that i show support for you

As much as you show support for me so please support this team

Which is real hip hop and this should mean

That we can really get off each other's energy

And that should be one thing that you should from every single person in this entire entity

Of the world thats of positive people and not the negative ones because they can just drop in a fuckin seephole and just, you know die in an instant second

Without any little bit of resentment

And i mean as far as negative people go

Can see that we have a very determination to come up with anything that is amazing for the peoples so we can get into a higher level of happiness

And in every single place that we should go"

Natural Freestyle 11/06/15

"You just have to take a loss

You take a fuckin beating on the chin

And that might suck but imagine, defeating... against a kid

Who happens to be worse than you, and that would look bad because your cursing through and through all the time that I'm so terrible

But then you lose to me too

So that would just look bad

Because you happen to look passed the fact,

That you been hating me for so long

You've been calling me this and that

Spittin raps... and then imagine what happens... when i kick your ass!

Haha i mean what is that going to do to you emotionally

In fact its just going to provoke emcees

To come against me and then they're gonna

Invoke emcee licenses"

"Want to bring up things and say that theres crazier ways to get

A rise out of people but you know thats one thing that just makes me sick

And you know, nobody in hip hop should have to babysit

Would be able to say what we wanna say... but if its wack

Then please take your disc

And break the shit

Faster then an ancient myth gets debunked and thats okay because we
brung thee funk"

Happy Thanksgiving (Plus My Cat) Freestyle 11/27/15

"Join my team, or at least bring their 'A' game

And that can be something great because you wouldnt believe me I got...
great aim

And you know, motherfucker you wouldnt wanna test these waters, it wouldnt
be awesome

It would be like the E.P.A. coming to go against me like i'm pond
scum...testing waters?!"

"Here is my kitty cat, and shes gonna say hi to you

And thats okay because the fact that she is finding you that means shes on
the hunt

And you better run away because she is a very awful runt

And she will claw you the fuck up

And it wont be hard for her to do

In fact shes gonna be hurtin' you

And it wont be hard for her to be serving you like she was giving you tilapia
on the side of the plate

And you wont be able to be rhyming this great... if you tried as hard as me
when i'm getting into the mind of the state,

State of the mind, i just switch it around because i happen to be a kid thats
not playin' around

And i just had to get in in anyway to the places that i feel like going to
because i have a V.I.P. pass to every location in the universe

And your not going to stop me from getting to the place

Like i was putting my hand inside of your stupid purse

And i take the money out of it and im going to count it in front of you

And you never going to realize its the money that i just took around you

And you didnt even notice that it was the one you thought you had the other
day

But you actually spent it on something else and you pretended that you didnt

Because you think that money just grows on trees and thats okay imma start
slowin' it down

So i can flow like the breeze
That comes in this town at this time of the year
Because the winters actually coming and its beautiful
Its white and its sprinkling and glittering its blinding to look at
And ugh, look cat why the fuck are you standing on my lunchbox
Thats okay but, thats just, one obstacle for you to get over, and your a cat
Ugh you look like you need to get sober
Your falling all over the place
And at least your not giving my Folgers a taste
Cuz i need coffee to survive people
In case you didnt know that
And i just hope you know
That she has been such a nice old cat
I mean i gave her tuna she had her mouth full
And thats okay because you realize that she is not doubtful
Of the fact that i will feed her in a moment's notice
And i might even give her twice as much as they want
In other words enormous proportions
And anyways i hope your holidays were good
For mine let me just summarize
It started and ended with Pumpkin Pies
And its delicious and thats all i need in this
And that would be my very last wishes"
"People that have seen and respected me and shown that i can control things
Like telekinesis, with incredible features
And i'm just showin' people that ugh,

Even when i was like negative 9 months old i was hell of a fetus!

I dont know, i'll come up with punchlines in the drop of a dime

And thats something i would be collecting cuz

Ugh, no matter how rich i get it is expected that,

I'm just gonna take and piece of money that i find

And i will then put that into a savings account

I dont care if, how much the amount was

Its just gonna come to be

And now my kitty is running free

And shes sniffing the deep fryer

And you would think that shes wiser

But... it is what it is!"

30 Hours Awake Freestyle 12/01/15

"Like i'm mourning, like its a funeral

Just sucked 10 vials of Buterol

And see what the fuck i'm gon' do to y'all!

Fact, push you off a cliff... i think that YOU should fall

Like ah, the effects of gravity

And static is getting you down you dont have elasticity

To keep in this game cuz you cant last in this shit with me

I'm just kicking your brain, hard,

like i'm playing soccer back with the Czars

They used to use 'cut of heads' and use that as their tools for playing a game"

"A more gruesome ending and believe me... just cant stop this

I put my dick in the snow and have your mother defrost it!"

"Be able to rhyme cold like this weather in Minnesota

Its very beautiful at the same time, that it sucks
This is an amazing mind that comes up with the stuff
And just... punches are rough like you get beat down in the dirt
Like your playing golf with a tough opponent and
Believe me nothings gonna stop me from ownin'!
And then i start thinking 'to myself' (/ 2 myself) like clonin'!"
Freestyle LIVE On Google Hangout! 2/09/16
"inception like the movie and you're
walking through a maze and then you
fall off,
because gravity turns it
around and all the sudden you're landing
on your face
instead of your feet
because you turn upside down and that's
one way to rhyme and that's one side now
that you didn't expect yourself to land
On
but what comes out of my mouth is
random shit because like I said I can
put anything together at the time of
the moment and that it's just going to
happen to work it out to the point where
I get to break any fraction of a sentence
and bring it together to where it's gonna
go to another part it's gonna make me

regret it...

never! unless it's a point

where I say something crazy and then

it's gonna have to go to church and

repent it

but that's not going to happen

cuz let's just accept it we all know

that this is satire and ironic deception

but that's okay because rapping is a

part of the moment that I break into the

part that I have to regret it... never

because like I said if I wouldn't have gotten

into it, wouldn't be something that it would

be: what was the point to state it?

It would be pathetic if I regret it, it would be

something I never would have started in

the first place and you'd have to accept

It

and they see that this is why I'm

doing the shit live

because once I want

to see what would happen see how I can

Thrive

I can go on the camera and do it

right now in person

plus that way I don't have to wait til all the fucking

stuff starts working
because I am so tired of waiting for it to process
watching my phone let it upload and it
takes longer than the fucking search for
the Loch Ness
it's like shit it's a two-minute video can you fucking upload
already YouTube!?
no offense but you know what you dudes
do to me
gonna trying to be patient and looking at you through a
Screen?
and it's like taking fucking forever to get to the point and you're
not gonna stop getting this boy annoyed because I just want to see fucking
the thing be uploaded it's done and
final in that way I'm done and I can be
done rhymin' and I can go back to my coming
up with songs and do vinyl but livid...
and it's gonna give me a livid! Its gonna get people
listening to the things that they wouldn't actually normally listen to
because the fact that it's live actually
spikes the views for some reason I've done
some research on that they actually told me
that stuff and that's okay because
that's awesome that's rough and that's
gonna get me to get to the point where i freestyle
so fucking fast people are gonna stop

forgettin' who I am and they're gonna
start thinking oh my god is this guy
crazy is he is he losing it is he is he
lazy because he's wearing a fucking
hoodie in a hat I don't know, what, who
else does that? I mean there's... the
boogeyman is back! I guess that's what's
going on here because I'm scaring people
but the fact that I can come up with a rhyme
at any single moment I can one minute be
political next minute I'm killing fools in the next minute I'd
be in spiritual the next minute I'm
trying to spear a bull like I'm back in
time and I'm trying to hunt down a
fuckin Mastodon like I had a spear and I
was just trying to provide for my family
Like I'm that! because that's the type of...
kind of crap I'm on"
"hip hop can be about anything that's my point we people
freestyle they don't have... there's no
rules there's no limits to it they're
just it's just fun we just like gettin' into
it! we're just getting in...
More like its watching a show and that's gonna live
ourselves through it like we look at
through looking through a situation

through the eyes of someone else
And that's okay because it's fun and then it
it we like to look at the crimes of
someone delt
when we watch a fucking crime show on TV and it's great and then
you see me and it's a different type of
story every single day because I'm an
interesting person I have a crazy
creative mind!"

Fastest Rapping Ever! Valentines Day Freestyle

For 20 Minutes Live On Air! 2/14/16

"make a fucking known hit against this guy that's gonna try
and throw the punch and it's gonna just...
it just won't hit it's gonna go miss
it's gonna it's gonna be fucking blown
up like a Blowfish
and it's just gonna go get you scarred easily than it was
before cuz you ain't beaten me!"

"Looped him with a great fucking rhyme that was
awesome and it was evil like Lucifer
that's so fucking evil as it was
Luciferian that's so fucking crazy and
fire it was and that's just me comparing
things I'm not saying I worship the
devil hell fucking no! he can suck a
dick and suck a glass dildo and that's

Just hope we're hoping that he chokes to
death and he stops giving everybody open
threats and he tries to non-stop
nonchalantly ruining the fucking earth
because ever since fucking birth its
conception of the devil he's been
killing us and it's not good stuff
because even if you put the pedal to the
metal it's hard to escape something
that's omnipresent and you ain't gonna
stop me from giving,
get you caught in detention because you try to learn from
my rhyming class and you just won't get
by this fast because Adam stark is one
of the type of guys that can rhyme this
so great that's gonna be one of the
things that you cannot let your mind
escape even if you're in a fucking
middle of a terrifying nightmare that's
what you're gonna think of at night when
you try to get away from me because
that's the rhymes that I care
that I care to creative and,... create from
them in there I could stop anybody from
creating the Adam Stark is gonna make a
summoning of a new fucking monster

that's gonna become and it's gonna come
and it's gonna beat you fucking down
its gonna get to the point where you're not
gonna be able to run because your legs
are beaten to the point they're tied up
like a fucking pretzel and your not gonna
stop the man thats getting you because I
happen to have a head full of crazy
fucking rhymes!"

"wordplay because we used
to call them that now we call them
something different today and every
single Thursday it seems theres a new cycle
of shit and it's ironic I say Thursday,
and cycle of shit and Thursday's the day
that I actually have to bring the
recycling and trash down to the block of
the curb myself so it happened to
Rhyme!

that worked for me maybe not for
everybody else because every day is
different some of them it might be
Monday Tuesday Wednesday or Friday or
Saturday or Sunday and if there's
another day of the week I'm missing I'm
sorry but that's just one thing that's

gonna happen because I happen to be
rapping so fucking fast that gets
trapped like a trash bin when I'm
closing the shit and I'm trying to get it
but it's overflowing with shit because I
happen to be getting rid of good
riddance and there's so much shit in it
that it's not gonna stop it's just gonna
keep staying there and it's not gonna
it's gonna become cataclysmic because
it's just gonna spill all over the
fucking streets and the garbage mans gonna get mad!"
"you suck, people need to
understand that and then we'll start to
turn our luck... around like a fucking
roundabout and you can't stop the man
because I'm rhyming and gonna keep going
and it's not gonna be on and on about
whatever I feel like doing it because
it's not gonna stop because its gonna be a
clout, it's gonna be stuck like my head
is: an ego, cuz you consider mine to
be in the clouds!
but that's okay because
again this is hip-hop that's the way
it's supposed to be and you aren't gonna

stop the man because you couldn't beat
me if you came up to me with the Devil's
worship and rosary you could do it all
sorts of wish and you can't stop me you
can't choke me up with the hosiery if I
was sleeping in the middle of a fucking
floor full of infested needles and you know that
wouldn't happen to me because ugh first
of all, why would I be stuck there anyway that's
that's feeble to even think of something
like that, but if I was per se... you see
I'm still such a fucking amazing MC that I
could get away from the moment and you could
see me cuz I wouldn't leave empty-handed,
actually I WOULD if I was around a bunch
of infested needles but that's okay
because I can change it around any way that I
want to because I'm so fucking evil but
I'm also healthy and I'm also happy and
I'm also good-hearted in the same exact breath...
I said that at one time because that won't be
the way cuz you're gonna have the end of
the day it's: everybody's gonna have to
be 'awake'... in death. both, both of them
intertwined you can't stop this guy, even
in your mind

you couldn't press pause and stop me
from getting Rhymes stuck in your head
okay you've been
fuck since the first time you ever got
out of bed and that is a mental insult
and then you know what? I'm saying mean
things it doesn't mean it applies to you
because... THEN what? You just think
everything I say that's mean applies to
my listeners, NO! if you assume that
that's your fault. I'm saying that I'm
saying these applies to my people
that are negative and that always come
at me bad ass-backwards like an inverted
picture that was not meant to sit on the
wall because it happens to be exact
opposite and you can't once again stop
the shit that's coming out of me because
I am never gonna be running out of beefs!"
"absolutely any place in the earth with
us good rhymers
I just hope they can find a computer and get their rhyme
Words
out on the internet that would be awesome so we could then connect
With intellect, and then select, good rhymes
coming out of the shit and then detect,

what's bad what's good and what is
what's forwarding and what's indirect,
all that good stuff and then the Horde
begins of good rappers we need to start
that that would be great!

can we please do that? I smiled so that you could
take me seriously and you'll see me in a
while and then we see that we can keep
rhyming and do this stuff that's gonna
keep getting hip hop to the next fucking
peak of the new highest place it could
possibly go to and you aren't gonna stop me
cuz I'm on fire

and my balls are big like Goku why did I
say that? I don't even watch that fucking
stupid-ass program but I say it anyway
because I am one of the people that can
go ham! with any type of situation I can
make a rhyme come out of nowhere making
a metaphor crazy it's gonna stop anybody
that wants to go against me because I have
a reservoir of insults that's gonna keep
popping up in the middle of the fucking
session like I'm cooking in the pan
Cuz I have so much grease on it that just
poof then it hurts me and then it

fucking cuts me up like a weapon and I'm
 just trying to fucking... it's like as evil
 as saying you know: fuck you, and I can
 get anywhere because you can't drop a
 single! but I could... if I put a knife down
 I'm cutting zucchini and all the sudden I cut
 my finger then a finger goes flying then
 I cut a single right off and remove as a
 finger, nope, a limb no, you wouldn't want to
 be amputated but if it happens to be the
 way it happens to go, then that's okay
 because Adam made it... to a punchline!
 where it wasn't gonna be one
 originally that you wouldn't of thought it
 because you didn't think of it because
 you hate it that I come up with rhymes,
 that you disagree with in every sort of
 way but that's okay because what's up
 guys? I can do anything I want to that's
 the best part of the freedom of speech
 and the freedom of freestyling is it, it
 needs to be somewhere higher in the
 fucking level of things
 to be repeated we need stop telling
 people to shut up and not be conceited
 we need to be able to say whatever the

fuck we want
and realize it's just a punchline at
the end of day and you can read it... in
different ways... like a font when you're
doing a fucking, typing up a thing on
Microsoft Word and that's okay because
You wouldn't wanna cross this guy first
because I will erase you like I fucking
hit the backspace and that's okay
because you're so fuckin ugly your probably
one of those bitches the end up on Backpage.com!"
German Shepherd Puppy + Freestyle Live on Air 4/09/16
"My ego, it's because it's
with people get an idea that they can
just talk on on and on and on about
topics that are just gonna get me pissed
off and I'm gonna start fucking beating
them up like doing drop kicks from the
ceiling and you're not gonna see me
coming because ur not revealing
that the things that's gonna hit you
first is probably my stomach because I'm
a fat guy
so you think drop kicks it's really my stomach that just hitting you
on the side of the fucking face and all
the sudden you got baptised

by my fucking sweat on my belly you didn't
expect me to say that did you but you
better stay back who'd kid ya?"

"why I started this rhyme and she's a German
Shepherd
she could fuckin'... she's so smart she could lead a herd of leopards
and she could take them all the way
through a fucking dirty street or an
urban desert
and she could feed them and then that's one of the worst
pressures you could ever put on a dog"
"haters, supporters or just peers in
this rap sport and that's one of those
things that you just want to do and
listen to me because otherwise you could
get stuck into the rapture and a rapture
R A P T U R E or R A P space S U R E see
I can do double meanings in the middle
of a freestyle and that's what's amazing
about me because I'm not the only one
that can do it but at least while that
others do it you should mention that I
can do it too and I could be unusual and
the same breath and I could say things
that you wouldn't say yourself or you

wouldn't do too in a word sentence or rhyme
that you would come up with and yourself
and your own mind and your own hype and
your own right and your own time but
it's okay because I can do it, and that's
what I'm trying to show people is that
I'm not stupid

I'm only stupid to you because you say I
am but if I wasn't, in my own head, then
why would I make this plan? to come up
with fucking freestyling on the top of
the head and you cant stop this guy
because I'm dropping like the fucking
magnet is goin' pull polarity as the
opposite side and it's gonna be like you
know you got the north and south it's
gonna push each other apart and it's
things that you can't help cuz those are
physics and those are things that you cannot
stop because those are things that are
precious in their existence because you
can't just change things

around and you can't make things the way
that you want to even if you try as hard
as you possibly can because it's the
shit that you can't... it's limited and

it's things that you cannot get the shit
is it... for example people hate me so much
they just want me to stop rappin' but
that isn't something that's gonna make
me stop! words I'm not gonna do that to me
you just gotta understand stupid you're not gonna get me to quit doin'
what I want to do with my life I'm gonna
keep it going you really think you can
stop me use this there's no deflecting
this I mean dude there's just no way to
stop Adam Stark because he is a
Representative"

"but get used to it, now these rappers today that are on the radio now
post-2000 are very stupid I mean these
people are fucking lobotomized as a
goldfish and you know this and you
should... you should just fucking blow
up like I threw a grenade inside of the
whole pit and I fucking lock the door
and lock the chamber and throw away the
key swallow it and like a fucking... taken
away... and you just need to make an
acknowledgement of my awesomeness!"

"Around the point... of the worst intelligence that
I have ever seen in human life and
that's not an exaggeration the shit is

true tonight you better learn that and
better know that because if you don't
you're gonna take a fucking blow back
like you got the wind knocked out of you
like you got a rock thrown at you and it
just hit you in the side of the head
and it just won't go to prove that you
had nothing in there in the first place
so no damage was done HAHA
except cosmetically you can't stop the
remedy coming from Adam Stark because he
is one of the best and they're not the
top MCs ever to stop people from getting
through the point of the top chemistry
in the hip-hop has been replenished by
me because I made my own strategies and
own rap from seeds to weight and I just
recreate the own rapping atmosphere to
appear because you had to stop the Adam
Stark that is here he's gonna keep
going and he's gonna rap and he's gonna
smash these queers trying to pick up the
mic and try to do things but they aint
really gripping it right they're just
saying things that isn't so tight"
"on me it's just you know, go fucking drink some

great replenishments... like bleach and
then hopefully you will die and then we
can... then we can just
completely end the shit
the hateful diatribe between haters and me and then
for the rest of it
you know it's just like you don't have a clue like an
incompetent detective!"
"so you know fuck haters I'll put... I'll grab their
fucking face and throw them into a
rosemary bush
and they'll be stuck there scared but their fuckin froze
scary looks
and they'll just get cuts all over their fucking face and it's
bleeding from head to toe when you... AND I AINT
letting go!
until I scrape him down to the bottom on the fucking floor and then
they're just gonna... their head will flow
off to the fucking edge of the street
and then they won't be standing next to
Me!
well their body will but their head
won't because it's detached from itself
like I just fucking had the elasticity
break and it was that efficiently
amazing that I was able to do that with

that quick of a statement and yeah
that's what happens in rap against
somebody that's considered one of the
Greatest!"

Battling Freestyle Live On Air! 7/09/16
"would have gone overboard like
a fucking pirates punishment you know I
come up with anything because I am one
of the kids that can come up with any
single metaphor for any situation that
comes ahead of me like I fucking stab
you into the head and bleed in them then
I put your head on the fucking wall like
it's a trophy!"

"fucking grizzly bear and I just put it over there and then it's
gonna be dwindling in the air and the
furs over it and then all of a sudden
you look at it twice

because you've been smoking too many nights
and you look at it once you get paranoid because all of
the sudden you see it move its eyes

And then you don't know what to do because
you think is it gonna jump out of the
wall is it gonna eat you for breakfast
and you don't know what to do so all the sudden you
start panicking in a second you think of

a new method then you decide I'm gonna
take the trophy out and I'm gonna give
it to someone else because I don't want
it to eat me I want someone else to be
the victim and I'm coming up with shit
crazy out of this moment because it's a
system that I come up with because no
matter what happens in a freestyle about
it I can come up with anything at the moment
and create a new story that had nothing
to do with anything I was saying

Previously

because I could say anything cuz I am one of the craziest emcees
I'm at the point where I can make up a story
about any fucking thing and that's like
a great way to come up with excuses also
it's not just one thing that I use in
hip-hop it's something that I can use in
all forms... of life"

"okay because I'm still gonna keep rapping for reaction
I'm just gonna keep attacking people
like I fuckin threw a plasma TV at them
like why would I do that? why choose that
as a weapon you're gonna say why wouldn't I
choose something normal that should just
spray like POW you know just shoot him with

a gun well that's something that
anybody has said before especially in
hip-hop it's happened so many times
Before
that if I said it now it would just
be one of the things I'd look ancient
And old like a dinosaur
because it's been said so many Goddamn times Imma do something
different, something
that's never entered my mind before
Like its what I do every time when I freestyle I
like come with new rhymes and they might
be bizarre there might be something that
is sort of out of the range of what you
would consider to be normal
that's okay because when I do it it's
gonna become an amazing paranormal
activity that it's gonna scare you
vividly it's gonna make you not want to
waste imagery because you're gonna hear
the things I say and then you're gonna
visualize them and then you're gonna
realize that's what's different from me
and the industry is that I actually give
you things to think about and I
guarantee you if I punch you and I beat
the fuck out of you you are not gonna be...

have no reason to be blinking now
because your eyes are gonna be fucked up
like crazy they're gonna be shrinking
and shriveling like I just mashed up the
sponge and now you know rang up the
water out of it that's what I'm gonna do
with your eyes and I take them out of
the socket quick I'm gonna pull them out
and then I'm gonna make sure that I roll
them out like I just took like I just
said I took a fucking dish rag or a
sponge and I just get everything out of
it and that's what you should do when you
Listen to my raps make sure you get
everything out of it because when I
write raps you gotta understand that a
lot of my stuff has multiple meanings
and it's multiple things that you do not
see like that's why you should make sure
you're reading into it and you see the
things that aren't easily mentioned that
aren't... that I'm not saying people are
stupid what I am saying is that my
rhymes are amazing and the things that
come out of them are more than one
meaning and it's just hot it's blazing

it's not containing weak structures it's
things that are just often crazy that
you should make sure you learn from me
because I'm one of the best of these one
of these crazy-ass third-degree
burning emcees that's just... that's how hot
it is and you know I just like to be able to
battle people with everything and every
ob-jective... yeah I said ob...jective I said
it differently because I'm trying to
show that I can do anything because I
could just... in a moment change my accent
and then all the sudden I'll have a
new imbalance of chemistry... damn why the
fuck you still tempted me? I mean shit
I'll beat you... OH FINE! you don't like
it when I fight you? and those kind of
raps? well fine I'll just do something
else and I'll do... find a different kind
of way to attack and show that you're
Wack! I mean fuck it, you wanna... wanna have a
footrace? I bet I could beat you to a
truck even if I had the fucking feet of
a duck and that means I'd be waddling
and then when you lose gets what's gonna
happen it's still gonna be a problem then

because you're gonna be embarrassed! how did you lose to that man? that guy's

a fuckin that guy looks like a fucking
duckling and he's the ugly duckling and
you LOST to that too?! I just dissed myself
twice and then still made the diss
against you worse than it was when I
said it
so that makes me prove that I'm nice
because I just... exactly I just dissed myself
Twice, dissed you once and I still won this
battle and this shit's done I mean I
don't give a fuck if you think this
shit's dumb I can freestyle about
anything I want to, because there is no
rules in this shit and when it gets to
the guns that's what people are going to
reference when they battle most of the
time it and that... it makes people just
get numb because they don't think of
other ways to attack and other
amazing ways to get past the fact that
you know, you are walking on eggshells
when you go against me or stepping on tacks
and that's ugh, that's gonna hurt yourself a
lot and then you're gonna have to pay a
heavy tax or a levy you know ran the

fuck over like a heavy Chevy ready to
get past the level of... that you're
heading which is off the cliff and you
ain't gonna stop the kid that's put it
in full throttle and I fucking put a
large ass brick on the accelerator and
then you're gonna go down non-stop like
you're at the top floor of an elevator
and the floor one hit the button that's
what happened, nothing! I just rhymed a
whole bunch of stuff and I think you got
it I think you understood it and I think
it was to a point that you stood in the
elevator in your mind cuz at least I put
the picture in you like you got a
fucking traumatic memory that was stuck
and you ain't gonna get it out of view,
because it was something that happened
that you heard when I was rapping and
it's never gonna go away just like you
ain't gonna let go of that napkin if you
fuckin eatin some gross ass food that
your grandmother made you and it was
disgusting and it shouldn't have
been made out of a old three-year-old
expired potato that was made and that's

just disgusting and that's just great
because all the sudden people are gonna
be throwing up and then have to pause
this tape of me rapping because they're
gonna have to wait and they're gonna
have to contemplate they're gonna have to say:
'oh shit I don't know what else I wanted
to hear him say because he just said the
grossest thing and now I got a stop and
it's too late!' oh they're gonna be puking
they're gonna be understanding that that
puke is a representation of the putrid
that comes out of the music industry
that today that it's losing its
authenticity it's losing the good raps
that we were often listening to and now
we are getting down to the point where
We are losing any sort of good MCS out
there and it's one of those things these
emcees are bare, these emcees are scared,
as far as the good ones- or excuse me the people that are looked at as the
good ones, not the actual ones with skills!
the ones that get kills, the ones that
have good stuff that'll make you get
thrills, and the ones that'll make you
think that'll say crazy shit that will
give you chills! those ones are very few

and far between, and it's not hard to see,
you know even if it was pitch black I'm
pretty sure you could still understand
which rapper is wacker then the other
one that was standing by them even if it
was a fucking horrible disaster like
like imagine having a
three-and-a-half-hour cypher and you're
locked in the room and they put you
under the chair and they and there's no
stopping you through getting out of it
because you just understand that there
is not something to do... besides listen to
a cipher that is 3 hours and 2 minutes
and 38 seconds and then you got to
listen to let's say 18 wack MCS what are
you gonna do then with the shit?

You're gonna fucking lose your mind and you're
gonna stop realizing that there's people
that can do some rhymes but they don't
actually say anything nice, and those are
the people that the mainstream pushes
them, and they want to use their rhymes
to you know convince people today that
rap was never great and I don't blame
them for sayin'... for believing in that for

the people that say that: 'oh we don't
want to listen to that weak ass rap' that
people listen to because there's so many
bad ones that it overlooks the good ones
that are actually in here we're almost
like fucking extinct at this point it
just stinks at this point it's just one
of those things that it gets annoying
because it's like it you got a fucking
battle and explain to people about your
opinion about the game and how it's
gotten so far down and then it's just, you just get fucking famed and
famished because you have to explain it
to every faggot that tells you that 'rap
sucks because you listen to these guys today?
they're terrible! I don't want to waste
my time but... my time away I don't want
to listen to these guys and see what
they have to try and say!' and then
you've got to tell them guess what
that's because the good ones that are
looked at as good are so terrible it's
misunderstood that's all I got to say
and now my cat just walked away and
that's okay"
"lack funds I mean I

get more fucking paper than a newsstand
no not really but, you're so fucking dumb
you tried to eat a food stamp and then
that that shit is just too bad!"
"b-ball... fuck out of my face you stupid-ass
Fly! um, this dude should ask why am i
yelling next door but they can't hear
Me cuz the doors shut but if it wasn't
then uh people would be poor stuck in
there like: 'the fuck is that guy yelling
about?' ...and they're probably gonna tell on me now!"

I Am A Dog Freestyle! 7/11/16

"Alright shit, I don't know
what the hell is about to happen but
let's try freestylin' like this... yo I
can't see shit I can't see out of this
and that's okay because I'm positive for
rabies and I'm gonna have about 10
babies every time that I breed with
another dog, because what's going on
Is I'm living a life that I never lived
before which is something that's silly
that I had in store... actually I found it
in a store and I bought this mask and
now I can try and get a positive grasp
on what it's like to be a fucking German

Shepherd and I hope that this is worth
learning the lesson that I'm going to
figure out as I'm saying it and I can't
see anything on here so it's pretty much
amazing that I can even breathe and I
should probably fucking get a breathing tube
so I could see the dudes I'm actually speaking to
and otherwise it's going to be hard to digest like a dog
eating people food
and actually be easy to digest I take it back but I play it
back and I just play around and it's
hard to restrain me back like this
fucking crazy mask gets up... I can see
barely out of the nostrils and I'm
digging for bones like I'm looking for
fossils because that's what doggies do and
then they just get... they still win every
battle like Adam Stark does and they get
in the water, they're drowning, but
they'll do the doggy paddle and get out
of it quick and they're not going to
stop until it happens to be less of a
hassle because dogs can train and they
can learn things which is better than
people because most of them are stupid
and they aren't deserving the things

that they do have because they take it
for granted and dogs they were just made
in this planet to be man's best friend
except, some still get abused and that's
sick and I like that and that's some
very disgusting views that people
unfortunately use and abuse that laws
are not meant to be choosin' for people
that use dogs as things that they
shouldn't be used for like dog fighting! Oh my god...
it's hard to breathe and it's all
frightening and I got my fucking... i don't have
paws guys but I got hands instead
and that's kind of weird and it's I
guess that makes this look supposedly
Dumb...
because check it out bitch I got opposable thumbs!
which dogs don't have and they also don't wear shirts I mean
some do but that's for weird-ass bitches
that you know can't even figure out how
to put on their skirt right because they
wake up drunk and they... I'm talking about
the rich chicks that put dogs in
their bags and that's some sick shit
that's not a good story to tell it
wasn't told by Slick Rick obviously

because he's the greatest storyteller
There ever was in this shit and let's see, what
else is new? what else can I be doin' to helping
you cuz thats all dogs do is they
try to help the people that they're
in debt to, that's what they feel like
anyways and now I could throw this in
many ways I could do many plays and well
somebody fucking throw me a bone! haha I mean
a dog can do anything but he's got to
behave in his home, I mean he's fast and
it's true and we already know this and I
suppose this is the weirdest thing
you've ever seen on your phone quick,
that you clicked on and you said: 'what is
this? this must be click bait?' Adam
Stark is doing something weird he never
thought he would do but Adam needs to
get his shit straight and I'd be shitting
in places that I would normally shit in
like for example the living room and the
back of the kitchen and and what am I
gonna do next? I'll probably fucking
breed with a poodle and I'll have
babies with another dog that's in the
middle of the street and it was a

doozy ugh was a real doozy because dogs
that do it doggystyle and they get
things going and then it's just often
while you watch that you realize that
dogs... some of them are bad parents and
they don't have rotten childs it's just,
you know the mother does a lot and the
other man just runs off and and then you
know they get adopted in different ways
and that's just some of them have bad
offsprings and you know it's just kind
of weird it's not objective and the
things that come when I'm rapping it's
hard to breathe and it's hard to get
words out of my mouth when it's fucking
a hundred degrees and it's... I'm one of the
emcees who puts up to the challenge no
matter what it is that people throwing
at me but they should throw a frisbee
and I would gladly fetch it and I bring
it back to you and that'd be one hell
of an investment because you can throw
it again and again and again and I won't
get bored it'll be fun every single time it's
like if something new was in store for
me to do that day when I played with you

and I didn't get stopped and it didn't
make me want to drop and roll and you're
gonna fuckin rub my belly and that's odd...
something tells me that I'm acting more
like a dog than I was before I put this
Dumb ass thing off the shelf that
I put over my head and it's, now making
me fear for my health because it's hard
to breathe and I got ears like an Elf,
sort of, I mean it's a shepherd, and I
could say that now I'm like a canine and
that's a great kind because they're the
smartest dogs, at least I think so, we're
what at least one of the great kinds of
intelligent animals and breeds that
there is and I'm one of the greatest MCS
that there is at the same time I'm still
A rapper underneath this fucking mask
that's hard to breathe out of and I'm
one of the greatest MCS out of this
earth and I'm speaking to k9 I guess I
could say that I'm okay nine times out
of 10 that was a metaphor I just
happened to put it in here like it just
happened to fit it in like I just... I'm...
like I need to get my color adjusted

because I actually don't have a collar on this... I'm
disgusted! I'm looked at as a loose dog
a stray one of those things that's not
great that means I'm going to be in
trouble under the law the dog catcher is
going to catch me and then they're gonna
take me on down then they're gonna put
me on the dog stretcher and they're
gonna take me to a different place and
then I'll be done with the pound like
I'm fuckin', Snoop Dogg and Nate Dogg and
Kurupt and Daz and all the great
rappers from the past and I guess that's
a better way to look at it then the
actual fact of what happens when the dog
pounders catch dogs is they take them
and then they you know get em' in an
Abusive place it's them behind the
cages and they just treat them like
animals! well dogs are animals I suppose
but animals in a different way that's
How i'm displayin' it and I'm making it
crazy shit and I actually hope I'm in
the fuckin camera view I can't even see
Out of this barely so sorry if it
became doubt and you have to actually

Pan the view! I probably should have
recorded this you know ten feet back if
I don't even know where the hell Adam
Stark would be at if I could see
myself in third person I guess that
would help but that's okay I need to
take this off for Adam's health because
it's fucking hard to breathe in this but,
I'm as silly as a kid I'd just bought
this and I thought this was funny and
silly as it gets I thought I could put
it on, and give a good show like I do
every time when I come up with a
Good flow and people should know that I'm
still one of the greatest MCS and
everybody should understand that it
takes a lot to be a pro and you see me
though and you know that Adam Stark
it's just one of the people that you
aint beatin bro and I got my fucking dog
on yo' ass! he's gonna bite you quick
and you know my dog
this one was neutered so he's gonna bite
your dick because he's gonna get revenge
on the humans that took it from him and
now he doesn't have a you know genitalia

to use for em' so he's gonna take it out
on people because they took it away so
he's gonna kind of look in and sniff and
he's gonna look for some bait it's just
gonna be human beings that get in my way
cuz dogs are loyal and... the head now it
decided to deflate! but that's okay cuz
this rap is just great and I hope
everybody understands that I just like to
be somebody who raps with flavor and I
exaggerate here and there but that's ok
because I'm one of the greatest that
ever did this shit and you know that
because Adam Stark has always been at the top
of this business with his wits and shit,
on top of everything else I still
brought a gimmick to it and I was one of
the greatest who ever get into it like
music that you should need to get and...
put the tunes in, as in you're syncing
It to your iTunes library and I just said
that because I'm scary because I think a
metaphors off the top of a fucking
head that fell off, you probably want to
think that I wasn't going to come here
and go the hell off you probably thought

Adam was gonna say some silly shit like
I was doing a fucking puppet show that's
what it looked like I know, but what the
fuck could go wrong with that? besides me
losing my breath and dying of heat
exhaustion and one of those things could
happen but that's okay because I'm not
breathing often I'm often an emcee
that talks so much that I'm often losing
my oxygen anyway because I'm breathing
so damn LESS, least the breathing is the
least of my problems I should say that
because I'm rappin' so fast and so
quick and you know this because if you
didn't notice I just happened to keep
going and I won't stop to go spin on
like a rotisserie on a chicken that's
just gonna keep going until it's done
and it's fully cooked and that's how the
beef gets settled because everything to
me is beef when I'm going against these,
weak ass rhymers that can't even keep
a fucking beat going and they can't see
the heat coming like a tea kettle and
anyways I better just fucking take it
easy and it's still hard to breathe and

I might have to take a breather
literally and I might have to put a
fucking oxygen mask, and get a tank, to
fit onto my fucking head and through the
hose and shit because
everybody notices that Adam Stark is
fucking Dyin'! and it's just hot as a
fucking... as ugh, Satan throwing the holy fit!
anyways peace y'all thought I'd try
something silly."

Live Freestyle! I Couldn't Sleep So I Rap 7/18/16
"through a computer
screen just remember that all the
fucking typing hateful comments that you
do to me,
talking to those people I'm
gonna get back at them
even if it's just me doing a freestyle
and I Spit raps at them
and I just start attacking them
and I fucking throw thumbtacks at them
and I fucking start becoming a business person way high up
here then I start taxing them!
I can attack them in any way I feel like and
it's not gonna stop me in my mind I am
platinum and then you're probably gonna

come back and say: 'well it's only in your
mind' that's right that's what you're
gonna say but you were lonely in your
PRIME
that means the highest point of
your life you were still lonely you
still had no homies you still fucking,
blow me through the fucking... looking at
the screen you just couldn't stand what
I was saying you couldn't stand what you
were seeing but you didn't understand
that this was an MC who was just MC-ing and
it was just, then beating everybody that
was just... the best in the shit and you
know that it's not gonna happen because
you are a worthless person piece of shit
that was never worth observing you just...
you're a fucking German this fucking
germinated planet that came in and just
decided you wanted to look at my name
and then attach it- to something negative
but that's... I don't give a fuck because
my precipice is beating the shit out of
other bitch ass MC's that try and mess with
this, excellence, and you ain't gonna want
to be tempting this, it's just I'm on a

higher temperament, you don't want to see
where my temper gets! it gets as hot as a
fucking volcano erupting and it's
amazing that the functions of these
bitch-ass people listenin' and observin'
everything that I say in it, they stay
thinking that... what I say isn't substance,
fuck this! you know fuck this shit you
dumb ass bitch I ain't give a fuck what
you say to this, the negative people that
listened and just make a display and
they just make hateful things and you
know they send me threats, and they just...
it's all a bunch of emptiness, it's just...
I don't give a fuck about your
stupid-ass things you say it's just one
of the things that should, you should
just disintegrate you know as in
disappeared because you dissing a great
person and then you're gonna
'disintegrate person' after I make you 'disintegrate
person' that's a fucking some kind
of entendre I'm assuming it's a double
at minimum maybe a triple and
was amazing and the world rippled at the
moment cuz it just I just crippled my

opponent using fucking metaphors I come up with at any time cuz, what I... like I said before I got substance and I'm punching constantly metaphorically and physically and I'm surprised that I don't break the frickin screen the way I'm always throwing my arms when I rap I guess you could say that was bizarre but it's an attack that works and it's been, ugh something that I have observed that I do, you know I can criticize myself at least I know what my worth is, so I can not be simple-minded as well at least I know what this guy has been dealt which is a talent skill set of being hip-hop and getting off of getting amazing raps and I always give props to other good rappers when there actually is one which is rare to find it's part of the wisdom its like, it comes with it you know I'm just one of the kids that always is one of the sickest, sickest in a sense that I will beat you to the point that you will get inside of a defensive mode and you just think it's you gonna stop me with

antibiotics and probably gonna take some
pepto-bismol because it's gonna make you
sick to your stomach like a fucking
ulcer and if you think you're making me
sick that was false sir! and then you
just gonna beat me to the point you're
like a fucking... ugh you could only beat me if
you were a fucking golfer and you were
playing that whack-ass sport no offense
but you know I'm on the fence to say
that I'm as hot as fucking sulfur you
know none of this shit you're saying
is gonna make me stop you know it's
like I threw a fucking anchor off of the
dock, and you know some people are a
hater, because they're not in this spot,
as in the metaphor I'm going off of
being on a boat, and I was just fishing
and I was wishing that I can show y'all
what was happening when the Sun was
glistening today"

"I get my shit off I know what I'm talking about I know what
I'm rocking now I know I couldn't fall
off of a fucking rocky boat if I didn't
have a seatbelt on, and I threw a hundred
rocks in the boat! and it was gonna be to

the point where it was gonna topple
though I could be completely turned over
and I still wouldn't get wet I'd be on
the top of the boat, with my shoes on it
and I would move off and I'd jump from
this to the fucking grass next to it and
there would be at the point where you
see... I would be the last remnants”

I Have No Patience Freestyle 7/21/16

“Wilson in the island, that's
from that one fucking movie whatever
it's called with Tom Hanks and he was
dying and he was crying and he was
wishin' he was livin' a life that he
wasn't lyin' in, that's what actors do
anyway as they're lyin' and that's where
they lying in they're gonna end up in the
ground in a cemetery lying in the dirt
and then they're gonna be lying in the
dirt like they were trying to get... find a
different way to get inside of this

Little Earth”

“soldier like I said before but it's more... that it needs more closure
than ever before because you know Adam
Stark he's always moving around, you see
my entire body there's not one

Inch resting,
or you know you see that I'm one guy that's interesting
be, or maybe I'm very boring and I'm always in motion
because there's not one interesting spot!
get it? not one INCH a RESTING spot! not
one INTERESTING spot!
see I just did a crazy double entendre is to make this
sick, sicker than it would be if you were
watching some soccer and you just wanted
to watch to see if there: a fight would
come out because that's the only reason
I watch that sport, no offense but that's
the way that I'm coming at the things
now because I just say it the way I feel
it the way I'm watching things how it
becomes something different when it's
people, watch it to see the competition
but I'm only watching it to see if
something's gonna happen that wasn't
part of the plan and it's been admitted
by me first, because I always keep it
real, never keep it fake, and for keepsake
and you know that Adam Stark is one of
the emcees that rake in new fans in
every way he can, that's why I always do
freestyles, even if I feel like it's one

of the things that people it's... I've
noticed it's a lost art it's a lost
sport it doesn't happen no more for all
sorts of different reasons don't ask me
Why, freestylin has been less popular than it
was before cuz it used to be on demand
and it was always heard it was always
observed it was always requested and now
you see that these sessions are becoming
more and more, become thin and each get
stretched into different decimals,
decibels excuse me and the rest of it
poles too new other places and yeah I
guess you could say there's a point to
it, like decimals I wanted to clue that
word anyway because I just cancelled it,
and then I re-cancelled it, its like I
fired you then I rehired you
immediately or I canceled your quitting
and you see that these emcees that can
come up with amazing things like Adam
Stark does because Adam Starks buzz is
higher than fucking retarded bitch-ass
BuzzFeed I hate that website but I
wanted to compare my buzz to what their
buzz feeds and their buzz needs to stop

being fucking shameful and ruining
people's lives because you know what?
they have is a hidden agenda behind
there, and you see that and if you don't,
it's too painful"

I Had A Great Day Freestyle 7/25/16

"Yo I had a really
great day so I feel like freestyling
let's get, it cuz I am wit' it, I'm
gonna be traveling as far as three
islands if I feel like it cuz Adam Stark
is a real fighting real Titan real
hungry motherfucking punching MC that's
gonna beat your fucking face to death if
I feel like it cuz, I can beat anybody in
a race to death, I could just fucking
take a bayonet and I could chuck it
faster than you could take a bullet out
of the fucking pump shotgun chucking it,
bullets at me but I'm fully rapping at
my full fuckin function it's my 'getting
mad mode' and it's Adam Stark is in rap
mode and I'm always gonna attack folks
theoretically because he's pathetic he's
getting to the point where he is
receptive to everything that I say even

if he doesn't think he's pathetic I can
prove it because I am moving in ways
that you couldn't do if you were copying
the fucking greatest MC's blueprints and,
when I say he wasn't talking about me
He wasn't talking about somebody that I
decided to be dissing subliminally, or
not subliminally maybe I'm just trying
to distract you from anything that I'm
trying to do because every message I
rapped through, happens to be crazy it's
a method that Adam used and it's a
fucking... written on my body as if it was
a tattoo but it ain't because, um when I
say written on my body, you know there's
no tattoos on me, you know I'm just... you
just reading my fucking face but my
flesh is getting off me, it's gonna be
rotting like a fucking zombie because
I'm attacking everybody that wants to
get on me, and by on me, I'm saying that
they're trying to get on my nerves and, I
could say 'on me' because everybody
literally gets in my face with this shit
cuz they think that they're just amazing
but they're falling from grace with this

shit they just fucking... got kicked off
the cliff that I chose him to fall off
of and it's not gonna stop Adam Stark
from doing his stuff that he wants to
get done it's... Adam Stark is just off-
off of one, you know he could be on a
rocker and he could be rocking so
fucking fast on the rocker that he could
fall off the rocker and I rhymed rocker
like four fucking times to prove
something because I can do 'nothing' with
words if I wanted to, I just proved that
I don't have to rhyme but then I'm going
to go back and prove that another time!
watch, I'll do it again I'll say: on the
rocker, then I'll rhyme it with ten
different things like I'll say, I'll fucking
punch your doctor, I'll fucking
waste no time showing you that your
nothing proper that should be done in
the MC game, because you're on the
fucking jock sir, and you ain't gonna beat
me faster than I could if I was hiring
somebody to run you over with a 18 Mach
bird fucking airplane running the shit
over you! and it's gonna just get over

you it's gonna be something you're gonna
look up and realize it was just coming
into view mid view and it just hit you
and it just took you over and guess what:
I'm still not done rhyming with the word
I would just was, so let me do a quick
turn like 'Red Rover' and go back to it
because I was rhyming with Doctor and now
I'm gonna get to the next point I'll
teach you a lesson like a proctor, I'll
keep going and I'll say something else
crazy to run with that word like, guess
what I can kick you in the fucking face
like I am very terrible at soccer and
you were close range and you shouldn't
have been that close cuz you know was
about to pass the ball to the next guy
in the next lane and then guess what? I
could fucking take ten planes and I
could put him in different areas and
guess what I wasn't talking about
airplanes and now I know I know that I'm
scaring ya because you thought I was
talking about the fucking actual
vehicles that go into flight and go into
the sky but I am NOT I'm talking about

something else very frightening and I'm
not gonna deny it when I'm saying is, I
could take ten planes of shit that I was
fucking writing down and I was doing a
math experiment and I was trying to be
explaining it, because I said before I
was a fucking Proctor, see how I bring up
the shit in the past? my freestyles and
you know this because it's awkward and
because it's awkward that means you're
gonna remember it more than if it was
something simple and easy to
extinguish what I was trying to say,
and I meant to say distinguish but I
said extinguish because you want to put
my fucking fire out, coming from this
guy's mouth when I'm a fighter now, I'm
not no longer a freestyle rapper I'm now
just... I'm an entire fucking round of
ammunition just coming and attacking
people that get in my way that's not
going to be an easy thing to be admittin'
when I'm sittin' at the other side of
fucking... being judgment... being judged at
Judgment Day cuz it's one of the things
I'm coming to say is that, I'll get in

your fucking face and fucking... you know
ruin what cha look like, like you just did
the fucking 'face swap snapchat' and...
whatever that thing's called and but, it... I
am way fucking past that because that's
one of those dumbass things that little
kids play with and that's that, and if
not then you're just immaturely doing
something that you shouldn't be doing
because that's a stupid app and you know
that you're ruining the time
that you could be doing good stuff you
could be fucking studyin' and you could be
learning about shit or you could be
listening to some good ass music and you
know that you are deserving that shit,
unless you're just a worthless person
that isn't further you know, rehearsing
of things that we have learned from the
past which is to be better than what we
were before because maybe you used to be a
piece of shit than you ain't learn
because, it's a not an easy gift to
understand that you can learn from your
past mistakes and that even if you're
not rapping great you realize that you

can get past the tapes, without fucking
pressing the fast-forward function

because it's one of the things that I am
more in touch with, because Adam is
fucking... for the one kid that thinks life
is over for em' and I will get them and I
will take them, and I will make them
understand that there is more in it for
them like you could fucking... learn like
you're reading a forum f o r u m because
that's a fucking... what do you call it... a
website where you can learn about stuff
or you can learn about us because some
of them are personal, some of them are
educational you know that because it's
one of the things that's up to your
reputation to understand and to
undermine it's one of the times that you
get one of demands is that become a
demand for people to come and to, get
into your fucking, words and learn from
it and it's one of the things that I am
just burning your substance because
you're putting out a bunch of shit but,
you want me to learn from you but I've
already learned it first and if you try

and curse the words and reverse the
meaning of it like you try to reverse
the birth of it because you thought you
worded it perfect because it was
something that you said, and your ego is
that high where you think because you
said it: that you are that guy! that you
would just made something amazing
because it came from your mouth but,
there's plenty of other things that you
could be safe for that now because what
happens when your mouth decays and it's
in a drought, that's what should happen
to bad rappers that are entered this
game now, but it doesn't, but that's okay
because you... I wasn't one to not
understand how the game works it's one
of those crazy things and I should just
fucking made a major arcade game like
'Game Works' that's a fucking store where
you can play a bunch of arcade games and
that was an amazing thing because I
wanted to say some things that happened
to rhyme with what I said before, but in
a crazy way because I went from a
fucking... two words to a fucking pronoun

and you know now because, I would say I'm
the 'pro now' but did you already expect
me to say that but I'm not going to say
that I'm gonna save that, instead I'm
gonna say I'm profoundly
disturbing every other emcee coming
against me because their face is gonna
meet the curb in less than a second
because I can meet you 10 speeds faster
than you could if you want to fight me I
will beat you I will easily just
discrete you, and I will easily deplete
you in different places and if you want
me to say that I will meet you, then
here's what I can do I can fucking write
to you I'll write a letter to you
anonymously and you will see that's
coming from an awesome MC, and then you
won't think it's me because you don't
think I'm awesome anyway because I see I
have a lot of haters and they meant
nothing to me any day of the fucking
week that I read your fucking weak ass
comments that you're gonna leave to me
it's not gonna be defeating me it's gonna
be one of the things, that's crazy

because it's all hidden in secrecy like
the fucking... hidden cabal and you ain't
wishing me all good luck but it's okay
because how much could a woodchuck if
a woodchuck could chuck wood, Chuck? I'll tell
you what Chuck! Chuck's your fucking name
that's why I ended it by saying Chuck
and I ain't saying much if you ain't
listenin to what I'm saying cuz you
don't like to listen to crazy metaphors
and similes and alliterations and
high hyperboles and onomatopoeias and
other things because I don't want to be
ya even if I'm one of the guys that
doesn't have fuckin words and rhythm and
you know you're cursed like the system
is for getting people who have worst... the
worst wisdom it's gettin to be longer
and longer referred to prison because,
that's what happens when you get... you
fuckin trap yourself in this cage
because realizing you think you're the
only animals in hell but not thinking
that, it's the authorities that put those
animals in hell and you ain't going to
stop the guy that's telling you because

I'm a savage from this and I help other
people even if you don't think I do I
talk about battlin' because it's the way
that I react to shit when I'm getting
attacked so many times on-fucking-line
that's gonna ruin my fucking mind but
then again I'm just gonna rise from it
and I'm one of the people that can be
crazy because if a guy summons a fucking
crazy monster he's gonna tank me with it
and it's... and now it's a science fiction
rap but that's okay because isn't that
exquisite? isn't that interestin'? isn't
that some crazy interestin' mythological
shit because it's a, crazy tip that I'm
going to coming up with... any
insurmountable amount of hits, when it
comes to what I'm gonna say because I
don't know much about that shit but I
still know enough to say... ugh the you know
the least amount of it, I can at least
come up with the crazy meaning and make
a thesis for it and you know you will be
distorted because you know going against
a crazy MC that he knows that this
is what he is in for, its

for freestyles and crazy raps and crazy
fucking rhymes going all over the place
its omnipresent you know you can't stop
anybody that's gonna stomp you out like
a fucking dead cocky wannabe peasant, and
I'm on the fucking top of the league and
you know you ain't stopping an emcee
that is just not wanting you like... a
silent bitch with a fucking duct tape on
your mouth you ain't talking to me, and
it's just... I'm just fucking done
accomplishing all these fucking things
you just motherfucking wannabes coming
on to me, and then it ain't saying that
you fucking being flirtatious its just,
you want to fuck with a guy that's
tougher than you and as an emcee and
that's courageous but guess what, your
basic you're gonna meet your fucking
maker and that was me because guess what
I say words that you couldn't say first
but you can claim that you do but that's
a false claim sir, because you're just
making a fucking stupid-ass claim that's
all you're doing and that's you're gonna
ruin that name that you had already

whatever level you had it at, it's gonna
go down down down and down more like a
fucking hibernation bear and its habitat
because that's what it does it goes down
and hides in the fucking caves and
caverns and holes and other places that
Adam could find out because he knows so
many things about different fucking
subjects and you know this because, all
you talk about is guns and how the
fucking snub ejects bullets and I get it
that's kind of cool but you know it's
one of the things that fullest gets me
to the point of being pissed off because
there's so many other fucking things you
could rhyme about in hip-hop if you're
just a 'one-trick pony' I mean I guess
it's okay if you're REALLY good at that
one trick that you can do but, homie you
got to see that there's things that
you could do, and you know me, I'm
somebody that's gonna tell you the truth
even if it hurts and it shows me that
you're not somebody that wants to listen
to advice that I give you but that's
okay because you're on this mic and

you're not this guy is you? as if you
were, then this wouldn't be an issue
because you know that it is berserk and I'm
gonna fucking beat you to the point that
you're in the middle of earth like a
fucking Middle Earth what does that
fucking... stupid ass show 'Lord of the
Rings' and you know you're you're the
fucking horror of this thing because all
you want to do is explore everything you
want to get your self stuck get your
sorry ass out there and be famous for
what? being somebody? you're like an MC
that is like the meaning of
welfare which means everything is handed
out to you and I'm not saying welfare
and real life is bad, I'm just saying in
freestyle and as a point of being an
emcee is to get yourself out, and of the
fucking... bubble that they put you in and
that's all I'm saying because if you
lookin' inside of it and you just, you
just want to rhyme a bit you just want
to stay in that little fucking... you want
to be a little bit of fire like a 'Bic'
and you don't want to be something big

like a fucking flaming torch and, and
then I don't mean Fleming in a gay way
cuz that's what you're probably gonna
say if sorts because like I said
everything can be spun in its own way
and you know that because Adam Stark
don't play even if this was a fucking,
game to you it aint a game to me so
shame on you for thinking that you're
gonna be shaming me, because I'm a great
MC and I'm always gonna be that way and
you're never gonna see Adam Stark become
decayed because I'll... maybe I'm fucking
immortal you didn't know that but maybe
you do now, because I just told you that
and if you didn't and you still don't
believe it then you're just a
non-believer and that's all it is and
I'm not gonna call you an atheist
because I never said I was a god neither,
so that's up to you to decide you can
choose the way to rhyme, I'm just
telling you to be better than you could
ever be without using a fucking excuse
to get away from using your rhyme words!
because that's all it is you're gonna

start at the bottom and you could work
your way up, or you can tell yourself
you're okay at the middle or the... you
know... one quarter section of where you could be
and that's just a horrible way to be and
that's a, horrible weapon to choose
yourself because then you're not going
to be able to you know, choose the belt
that you want, don't you want the
champion one? or one of the ones
underneath that like the Banta weight or
the feather weight or the middle weight
or one of these other things that you
could get today but instead you're just
gonna be stuck in a place that you don't
want to be at like you got stuck in a
fuckin shitty date, with a person that
doesn't even fucking pay a tip and you
tell them to pay attention and they
don't because they can't even get you to
fuckin say the right thing because they
just ignore every word you say and they
just over-talk you and they bore you and
they get to the point where they're
borderline stalking you because you
realize they don't even want nothing to

do with you they don't even want to go
on the date in the first place they just
wanted to be stalking you, they just
wanted to be talking to you it's that,
it's at that point... where I'm making the
metaphor extended this long and even
though you probably understood the first
10 words I said, this guy is gonna be
proving that, it's wrong to tell me to
stop telling me to stop telling me to
tell you cuz I'm telling myself I guess
and that's what happens when I rhyme I
just talk to myself I guess because then
again I'm looking at my fucking face in
the camera too
as I record this but you know that's one
of the things that the cameras do is
they make you want to say what you want
to say, and you're not gonna stop today
and why would I stop if I wanted to? and
it's crazy because I get in this awful
mood, but then again I had a great day,
maybe I'm just in a good mood so I want
to say bad things and say what I want to
say because it's one of the
craziest things that you could do, you

know you could be here or you could be it
in Russia with the dude who has an AK
because that's where the weapon came
from it was in 1947 did you know that?
well obviously the gun ends in the
number 47 so if you didn't know that
holy shit like a very abhorrent Reverend
because a reverend who believes in
holiness wouldn't say 'holy shit' or if he
did that would be going against what he
believes in, won't it? well that's what I
would think at least because I'm a guy
that gets appointed at the point where,
I am thinking that this fucking fly is
gonna be sinking cuz it's getting in the
way of my freestyle again this is like
the third video that's gotten
interrupting to, and it's gonna stop Adam
Stark from getting flows and getting
those reactions that I want to get and
you ain't gonna stop this guy cuz I'll
fucking stump you quick like I fucking...
got to something on the bottom on my
shoe I didn't even see your face in
the ground but I just walked on it!
anyways fucking one of the kings of

freestyling, peace out have a good one
everybody I just want everybody to be
the best that they can at the end of the
day!"

This Should Make Me Famous Freestyle 8/06/16

"alright let's freestyle cuz now I'm fuckin' happy, and
that's the best time to be rapping cuz
that means, that the bitches are gonna be
slapping around because I fucking
tackle I fucking beat the ass of a clown,
and they ain't gonna be past me now
because, if they couldn't fucking take
the clothes off my fucking back if this
was a hand-me-down sale, and that's not
gonna beat a guy that's fucking Grammy
bound... hell he's got so many fucking hits
and classics and you know this cuz
Adam Stark is always coming with the
dopest of that shit and this fucking
rappin' is gonna be attackin' it's
gonna be stacking like fucking pancakes
and you haven't even gotten to the point
of breakfast because it's too late, but
you missed it, you missed your fucking
date and then you didn't even get to
contemplate or eat the food that was on

the plate you missed every
Opportunity, you wanted to get some fucking
delicious awesome steak! I'm just saying
things that fucking rhyme why because I
feel like because I'm a very comfortable
guy... with my fucking self and my rhymes
are gonna not be fuckin Shelfed they're
gonna be in the stores they're gonna be
coming off of it, and ya know that shit
because I'm one of the people that is
coming off with the amazing hits that's
gonna stop anybody whose
trying to get against me with some crazy
shit, anybody who's hating pissed or just
coming up with some crazy myth that Adam
Stark isn't what he say he is, I'm gonna
beat you down to the point that you
can't even fucking take a piss! and I
wasn't even aiming low that's just how
great I am though I fucking... I'm so
fucking strong and powerful that one
punch will make you down... I'll take you
down a blow I'll take you down a fuck
couple fucking stairways of steps and
I aint talkin' about the stairway to heaven
but there lays what kept me, from getting

you killed is the stairway was... happened
to be closed that day with the fucking
tape over it and you know this shit because
it was a fucking crime scene and every
crime should be investigated and looked
over quick it should be, and be at the
point where everybody's trying to step
on my fucking toes but I ain't fucking
barefooted because they're lookin'
scared from seeing a crooked eye looking
guy coming around and I'm gonna beat
your asses and it ain't looking fly and if
you ain't lookin fly, that means you're
fucking grounded like you did something
bad you got in trouble with your parents
now your fuckers getting embarrassed
because I'm punching you like I'm
getting a fucking angry to the point I'm
like a rabbit that lost his carrots!
and that was only fuckin meal I had, so I
had to fucking steal your ass I had to
fucking beat you quicker than a fucking
Uh, deceitful winner that wanted to get
the fucking money from the lotto but he
tried to fucking... make a counterfeit one
but it didn't work and he got owned by

the fucking store clerk owner because he
saw that it was a fake one and then he
decided to take one then he decided to
recreate one then he decided to take out a
rake from the shed and he decided to
fucking steal on his fucking head and
just shake one on on the side of him so
then it fucking caught him in three
different places and they made three
different kinds of cuts! that's so crazy

I am cuz I am this guy for once I'm
comfortable I'm just saying a bunch of
crazy things why because I'm a very
interesting kind of guy and I just
decided to rhyme and I'm feeling in a
good mood for once instead of being
condensed in the fucking fetal position
because I had to pee and I was
practically beaten in submission and that's
just fucking crazy and there's always
some fucking things going on that gets
me fucking hazy I'm losing every sense
that God God willingly gave me and it's
just, you know it's one of these fucking
things it's just I'm plucking the
fucking strings of my fucking puppeteer

that wants to come in and get me down to
the point where I'm not coming up with
things, he wants me... you know whoever's
out there out to get me they want me to
stop being such an awesome guy that's
coming up with the grazing hits that's gonna
the people of getting out from
witnessing crazy things that I'm coming
up with because you know I'm fucking up
with these crazy uppercuts and punches
coming up to you fucking getting you in
the stomach for nothing I don't do it
for money because if I did then I'd lose
the fucking authenticity of my fucking
substance punch and you punk bitches
quicker than I would if I was coming up
with it like I fucking... flew in reverse
gravity I'd, instead of the ceiling I
was jumping from the ground and I hit
the guy who was after me but he was
upstairs coming down and I just fucking
fucked around and did a jump and now and
now he's looking like he ain't coming
around the side of the fucking town
anytime soon and I can rhyme to any guy
that's coming next to me because I'm one

of the guys who can beat you quicker
than fucking Ryu can, and 'Ryu, Ken' that's
a double team and now... I'm fucking mean and
I'll punch those bitches in the fucking
spleen I'll pull it out and I'll fucking
sell it in the black market and that's...
Adam Stark gets he is heartless when
it comes to rhymes, but in real life he's
a good fucking guy I just happened to
say mean things when I rap because it's
one of the things that there's no
ceilings that keep me intact I can
fucking, lose my brain like a loose
cannon and you know this because, the
dudes Adam! he's crazy he's gonna beat
anybody who gets in his way and he can
even fucking... use phantoms I can summon
Devils to fucking kill you with... for
nothing and they don't even want me to
payback, for any favours cuz they owe
me favors and they know that, because
they've been trying to kill me, as long
as I've been fucking... being in the front
of the race like Speed Racer and I'll
fucking... beat you down quick and you'll
lose everything that you fucking worked

hard for like I just took all of your
writing and erased it with an eraser!
well obviously it was an eraser where
else would it fucking be!? well fucking
would it be... money tree? where I
could buy anything I fucking want to
because otherwise I'm gonna keep working
these hard working jobs for a fucking
fee, and nothing that's ever been given,
that has come to me, know I've had to work
hard my whole life for everything I
wanted because, my product is something
that I'd gotten, at night and I would say I
bought it, but everything I do is free
like I said because I'm a byproduct of
real substance and fuck this dumb shit
coming from this... fucking stupid-ass
industry that's trying to keep all
everything good from hip-hop, but
they're what they're doing is they're
taking the bad shit and they're making that
batshit crazy people one that they get
the fucking sales but they ain't got
fucking skills so I don't you see why
they make any fucking mills, but
and fuck 'Mills' too I mean I'm just gonna say

that as well because his name happened
to rhyme with everything I was saying
before that, and hell it happened to
work well with the scheme of things so
Fuck it, he can die I can fucking come with
the anger that a demon brings and hit
you with the fucking powerful Porce...
force of my punch, yes I said 'ponce'
because you're fucking dark as porcelain
and that's... has nothing to do with
your race I'm saying you're so fucking
dark cuz I dragged you through the mud
like people do with my name online! and
that's one of the things because, I am
fine I can say something and you'll take
it the wrong way! that's because you're
judgmental or you just want me to say
something that would get me in trouble
but that's not gonna happen and I hate
to fuckin burst your bubble actually I
love to burst it I'm gonna be the one
coming squirting like I've fucking
punched a stupid motherfucking virgin
bitch that wants to fucking talk shit
about me, but I just did this so swiftly
skillfully and willingly and I'll

kill emcees that gets in front of me
without a fucking... swiftest knee
hit and that's jumping because it's the
things that we get, as we be beaten
motherfuckers so easily and people are
always gonna be requesting me because
I'm thee best MC!

I mean it's fucking... you know that shit
my rhymes and my requesting what do you
want to call it... fucking limit
limitations or whatever it's 'through the
roof like the structure of a chimney' and
that was fucking silly oh fucking well
that... I'm just, I know people always
steal my style like it's like a mother
fucker bit me it's like a mosquito with
a little big libido and a big little
speedo that they fucking wear cuz
they're not gonna be to the point where
they're just getting soaking wet because
they go against me a known vet who's
gonna make you fucking get... it's goin'
completely dehydrated area and it's been
through a drought, but I'll make you get
fucking blood in your mouth! and that's
how you get wet, not any other fucking

way that you can think of that you
thought I was gonna say and then yet, I'll
fuckin' do whatever else I can do because
I feel like it and I am a dude that's
gonna beat you to the point, where you're
not gonna be able to want to do anything
in life that you can do, even if you
can do it because you're gonna lose
all senses that you once had where
you felt like you could grow up to do anything
you had these dreams and things you
wanted to accomplish and then Adam Stark
stopped it, because he fucking stomped it
out! because that's what people do to me,
and know I'm returning the favor, well
favor what whatever you want to call it
I'm just doing that because, I am one
high-ranked earning player in this
fucking game of life and I say it right and I
won't stay tonight in any other vacant
site because I'm just one amazing guy
with some crazy rhymes and I just say
the things that makes people get angry
and they gonna start flaring they're
blaring crazy eyes like like the fucking
bitch from 'Orange Is The New Black' and

you knew that because, she's got those
eyes that are crazy eyes I had to of said
it because I'm crazy guys whatever the
fuck ever, I'll fuckin stomp you the fuck
out, that's what I will do because I'm
one of these guys that is tough now and
I wasn't maybe a long time ago but until
I realized that, I have a heart that can
always grow, and that's what happens the
heart of an emcee makes a powerful
person a hard person to be burnin' and
be taken down their earnings and you
can't ruin me, or whatever I'm trying to
do that I'm determined, and that's what's
going on here because I'm fucking
burnin' people for the reasons that I
feel like that, get in my fucking way cuz
they're not equal to what my eyesight
can see and what it can tell because I
can see past whatever the fuck I'm
looking at you see I'm cooking that
looking like I'm not cooking crack I'm
just cooking stuff that is dope though,
like I'm learning how to make some Swift
little nice little good food in my dojo
and you know that, because I'm eh so so

at this point when it comes to actually
cooking food but I'm learning at one
point I don't know how to do a fucking
thing when if you give me something to
make stuff with I wouldn't be able to
make some shit I would just fucking fake
some shit I'd just say here you go it's
done it's probably fucking raw like my
rhyming is now but that's okay because
then your jaw drops as you fucking die
and you would kneel over and keel over
and you're gonna feel like you were just
hit by a fucking freight train that was
heavier than a fucking freight train
that was carrying the weight of another
freight train! that just ran you over
With!"

Death Is Calling Freestyle 8/24/16

"just go the fuck away, go back to
where there... came from there makers which
will then be me in the first place
cuz, they needed a reason to exist,
which is to diss this guy and diss this
guy's face because everything I
represent, they don't like it because
they hate it because that's not something

they can do they couldn't have created
all the stuff that I did all my works and
the greatest shit
and that's why all these fucking haters just need to shut
up! I'll get you fucking cut up from the
gut up! and then they'll, I'll fuckin' cut you
perpendicularly to your lips and then
your mouth will be bleeding blood and
pus and then it will look like... your face
will look like a fucking plus! yeah cuz
fuck that shit you dumbass bitch you
punk-ass kids"

"You couldn't fucking clean up your act if
You had like a rusty cloth then I'll just have ya
take that rusty cloth and fucking brush
it off because it's all it is is it's
covered in mustard from your mother's
fucking Wonderbra and that's all it is
it's gross because I thought your
mother's fucking tits were hams and
that's what I did I just wanted to get
spick-and-span and then I missed the
plan and then it fucking outsourced
it's shit all the way to fuckin'
Disneyland and I... you know I say things
that you wouldn't think of but that's

okay because what I think up is amazing"
"am crazy and I am impossible to stop bro
because even if you did hit me with that
and I let you get away with it, you
realized by the next day and shit you
would be dead in the fucking ground
because I am amazing with these rhymes
that I come into and it will fucking
cave you in it's like I fucking I
fucking got to snuck up on you from
behind and I fucking just started
stabbing you in the spine and I worked
my way up from the bottom to the top and
I just... like I was doing the... I started
from the charts over here then I got to
the very upper part of it further by the
end of the year, it's like that's how
fucking crazy it was because I started
with not so much of an amazing buzz but
Then I just started plucking every single
bone in your back and then it just
fucked you up and that was one crazy
mode of attack! and now you're fucking
paralyzed you can't even stand and now
you can't, just like the way you can't
stand me when your listening to me cuz

you see that this MC is dissing you, you
know very visually and physically and
now you're like "oh shit but wait a
minute Adam Stark, notice this! I have to
tell you something right now cuz I'm I'm
smart I'm like, I mean I know your rhymes
are cool you know and they're very hard
but, I notice nothing's wrong with my
back! and you just said all of that but I
am completely intact? it's like I
never really got attacked...?" well guess
what haters here's how I can prove my
metaphors are crazy and my words have
Strength, EXACTLY you aren't any
different because you spineless cowards
never had a fucking backbone in the
FIRST PLACE!
so exactly of course it did nothing cuz there was nothing to do you
didn't have any fucking back ones behind
there, so what I just did didn't do
anything and I just had to show that so
you could see the proof! because you
fucking... all you guys do is diss me from
behind a screen without looking at me
in my fucking eyes for once and you
could see how blind it seems and you

guys attack for no fucking reason but
you ain't even MCS and most of the time,
while some of you are, and then at least
you can have a little speck of a reason
To diss me but that's okay because besides
that you people just need to stop
wishing the worst for other people"

Freestyle In A Funny Fake Accent 9/14/16

"being able to do things I like to
do and if I... maybe I get stuck with this accent,
maybe I'll just wake up one
day and I won't know how to talk normal
like Adam Stark always did and then
guess what's gonna happen it's gonna
look poor for you it's not gonna work
out well it's gonna be something that's
gonna be haunting you it's gonna be
something that's gonna get you stuck in
the back of the mind of the person that,
afraid they don't even want to be a part
of and that's just gonna be
Constantly reminding you and when I say you in
the third person once again because I'm
looking at myself as I rap keep that in
mind because I got the camera facing me
with the screen attached, that way I can

see what I'm doing as I'm doing it, in
case I fucking lose my head or some shit
I'll just throw it and then all of the
sudden I can say 'oh guess what I'm losin
it I've just hopin' to get rid of the
thing and now I can... you can see my bald
ass head, and then you know that Adam Stark
is one of the people that's very good
with rhyming and he's gonna be one of
those guys that's always gonna be small
in a past tense, but then you look in
the future and hopefully I'll be much
larger and then I'll be someone who's
much stronger and I'll be able to show
off my muscles and and then there was
motherfuckers that hate me can catch
karma, and I'm not talking about a comma
which is a part of a sentence I said karma
K a r m a which is a different word I just
said that because I have an accent that
makes words sound alike sometimes and I
don't know why but, it just happens to be
the way that it goes when I mix in an
accent with my different flows and all
the sudden I'm rapping so fast again
with an accent which is something

That I really shouldn't do because by
the time I'm done I'm gonna lose my
voice and then I won't have anything to
say to you, but that's okay too because,
rap is expression, and even if it's in
the wrong direction, and you the one who
clicked... on it so you did it at your own
discretion! and I just happen to be
rapping and freestyling even though it's
probably a disaster, I just did what I
could because I just show you that I can
rap better and faster than other
people and faster than... Busta Rhymes and
Bone Thugs-N-Harmony put together they're
'chatter!' that's how fast it was that was
a metaphor for you and I said that
because I also got a 'four four' for you
as if I was a gangster, I don't think I
am but if I was that's what I would say
cuz that's what I do I would start to
blaze guns, and I would just put you in
your fucking place cuz that's what I do
or my rhymer and a fighter one and the
same, and I'm also a rider that's R I D
and E R, and I happen to say that cuz those
are another two words that happen to

sound alike very similar, and if they
want will that be crazy there'll be one
crazy coincidence, that they just
happened to sound alike and I happen to
rhyme with them and that type of way but
that's okay because Adam Stark is
great he's always gonna show you that I
am the type of guy to step up to the
fucking plate, no matter what that means
even if I'm not playing baseball the
plate will be stepped up to and you
know that because I am the one dude who's
always gonna come into the cypher, and then spit a
crazy rap that's gonna make you crazy
and you're gonna learn a lot about
yourself that you didn't know from the
past because you never had uh... somebody
to point a light that cha that you
happen to see a spotlight is on your
life and not my life for one time now
and it's always gonna be different
because, you decided to click on the guy
that happens to do every type of
different freestyling style and flow and
you know... I just... oh go do fuck off accent
I'm gonna... I'm gonna go back to being

Adam Stark now so I can actually talk
normally and hopefully it doesn't happen
again, let me know what you thought I
don't know I was just doing something
weird and sure it didn't turn out well
and I probably won't do it again for a
year and hopefully after this, I didn't
fuckin make you get so depressed
listening to accent I don't have
and you don't have to slam a bunch of
beers just to get through this thing and
hopefully you can have another round of
Cheers!"

I'm Losing My Mind Freestyle 9/21/16
"and I'll the same random things
like fuckin I just talked about walking
on the clouds you never thought I'd said
that before in your damn life did you?
and well it happened to happen that way
because I was rhyming that way and those
words happen to get across in my frame
and, in this view so fuck it I can rap
Whatever the fuck I feel like and if you
don't, then what are you gonna do? get a
fucking rebate? I mean what the? what do
you want from me? like are you just that

much of a fucking cheapskate? I mean
you're just a fucking cheapskate like a
fucking roller rink that's going out of
business and you let all the kids get in
it with low to zero money for admission
and that's the definition of a
'cheapskate!' hey I mean I'll fucking come
up with any metaphor like I just did
because I'm one kid that's come in and
punching you in the stomachs for being
dumb bitches that run with any rubbishness
that ya coming up with and you're just
one of the kids that's just not gonna
realize that a real rapper is here!"

I Hate Politicians Freestyle! 9/30/16

"Yo cuz I just watched that debate, what did
you guys think you think it was great? I
thought it was fucking horrible it just
showed me how much I fuckin hate
politicians and all these people that
just... they oughta witness what I'm about
to say cuz they can hide their fucking
crimes that you know that they just all
want to wish away and just polish this
shit but all I got to say is this shit
is: you know they wouldn't have a fuckin

pot to piss in or a 'John' to shit in if
they realize what they do to the Population, its
Sick and it's got me hating it's got me
wishing that we could take a long vacation
away from this place because, I mean it's
like an unbeatable battle you can't beat
these people that just go feeble and they
do evil things behind the scenes because
they just cruise their way and, they
ain't even deserve to get there in the
first place because when they're running
the race they didn't even get 'first
place' they got... they got something less
than that and they just went behind the
scenes and all the sudden they got their
fucking 'Uncle Fester' hat and they're
just wearin' it and they're just on top of
the fucking screen blaring the shit and
then look at the evil shit they do like
they did in Flint Michigan look at that
shit again, I mean you really think... I
really think people like that: those
politicians really fucking care about
you? what they should do is get a fucking
pair of bears to fight you and then get
a hundred fucking herds of caribou to

stomp on you and then realize that they
should knock them cold the fuck out like
a hundred doses of theraflu should do
because, I'm aware that you should
know that this shit is fucking retarded
and wack as shit and I hate to... you know
get you to realize that Adams pissed and I
hate to tell you this but, you know
they're all fucking fighting for the
wrong team it's not for Humanity they're
doing this for the wrong scene, and it's
horrible and it's got me mad and it's
just I know I'm all green like I'm
becoming the Hulk and I'm gonna fucking
do freestyles in bulk and I'm gonna get
mad and I'm gonna throw things and then
I'll fucking throw it in the vault and
not release it and it's one of those
things because I am off the leash with
this shit and it's like, it's a fight
against these fucking horrible leaders
that we cannot win and it's 'opposite' and
it's fucking toxic, and it's just ruining
everything that was good in our life and
you know if you did not notice it's like
these politicians are fucking clumsy as

fucking Humpty Dumpty is when he's got a
bunch of rum in his system, and he's
trying to just witness trying to get the
shit out of it and it's just tryin'...
they should all go to fucking rehab for
that because they just they're... all they
do is just stumble around and do a bunch
of things and they just you know
mumbling profoundly disturbing things
and they just get their laws passed and
they just ruin everyone's life and they
are not helping us get right, there
instead of going to do things great and
helping us help with diplomacy and do
good things their life instead they're
fighting normalcy and things that we
used to think we're right, oh just crazy
it just fucking ruins my mind
just... this shit is just fucking crazy
it's a fucking fight that we cannot win
and that's, that's all I'm trying to say
is you can't beat an unstoppable enemy and
it's a remedy it's like we're going
against a fucking demigod and shit like
the fucking... it's like: what would you do
against these politicians? I mean would you

want to fight 'with Thor without a hammer?'
'with or without a hammer?' I mean it's
like I just said that that was a fucking
double, standard, because that's what I do
and you know I just... I'm just doing that
because I'm a fucking scammer
and you know that means I'm ripping you
off like I fuckin you know was tearing
your ligaments off and I was trying to
get rid of it and I was trying to
start shipping them off and then I got
to clean up the mess like Christmas has
stopped and I got orders to clean up
everything like Mrs. Claus said to do it
like I'm living in fucking Santa's
Village and you know Adams with it he's
coming up with sick descriptive language
because I'm a savage with it and it's
like I'm a fucking elf
cleaning up all the toys around that
place because I'm just saying that's
what it's like this cleanup is, you can
order from that in this fucking horrible
rat race that we live in and it's just
wishing that we could get ourselves some
different competition because instead

the people that were wishing would be
president should really be in prison
it's like that's what I fucking feel
like I mean we don't have any good
choices left it's like, why can't people
who work hard get good grades and
actually do things right become
president? instead we got to deal with
these evil residents these... these fucking
people that are put on the worst type of
precipice they're choosing to run our
fucking planet I mean they're globalist
visions is terrible and it's scaring me
to the point I'm just fucking crammmin;
and I'm just fucking jamming it's just... I
don't know what to do against this
fucking thing it's like I said it's an
unbeatable fight if you ask me but, you
know it's a, it's you know great minds
should be thinking alike well they're
not great they're just evil! it's a
different sight!
I mean you could... you old fucking
politicians go should go suck a fire
crotch with ginger spice I mean that's
what I fucking think about them they

fucking suck, and they know there's
nothing else they could do I mean what
can we do can we knuckle up? nope ain't
gonna happen

it won't be nice though cuz you know
they'd lose, we all know that but that's
just what happens because this was just
a prelude to what I'm trying to say is
I'm fucking mad and I hate everything
that's going on in this fucking country
it's getting fucking sad, I mean their
taking over everything they're
ruining it all they're taking parts that
were good, and they're just letting it
fall down with a fucking fast velocity
and stopping me it's getting to the
point where I'm getting mad I'm about to
fucking crop the screen to the point
where it's cut off

so this much and then you're gonna see
how much is left of it then you're gonna
realize that's just like a way that our
country is we're just losing everything
that we once had, and now the rest of it
is getting to the point we're all gonna
be refugees soon enough and you know

that because this dude is tough and I'm
shown you things that we're just getting
ruined and it's stupid and it's getting
to the point where, you know, we're
basically getting to the point where
we're just ruining 'us' and it's not we
doing it,
it's these politicians with their stupid
shit they got these ideas that are just
their blueprints are really fucking
covered by their hands that are in
blood so really should be red prints! and
that's all I'm saying cuz you should
have read this oh my light just went out
and that was not good let me fucking
open the door quick, then I could get the fucking
light back on and then Adam Starks gonna
rap on and on as I always do and then
even when the darkness comes the
lights at the end of it like you just
saw when I was just rapping and then it
became some suspenseful shit because I'll
make a fucking metaphor of anything that
happens when I'm in my whip, my whip
that's fucking slang for my car I guess
even though this is more like an SUV

instead of a car but I digress I say
things and I won't, wouldn't normally say
but then I... happen in the moment then I
keep it goin' and I make sure that
everything that I wanted to say, gets out
and even the stuff I didn't want to say
that happen to get out anyway because my
mind is a cave and it's trapped and it's
also got a one-way ticket out of it and
that's gonna happen out my lips it's
gonna spit out some shit that you
wouldn't expect to hear me say, but you
know I'm out this bitch you know when
I'm done that's what I'm gonna say
because I'm gonna keep going until I
feel like to the point where I'm fucking
screaming blue to the face and you know
this, these fucking politicians have
ruined the race as in the human race"
"I mean I'm just here to shake shit up,
that's all I'm trying to say I'm trying
to say this stuff you know, it's like on
a 1 to 8 I'll fucking give you a level 7 on
the... of the 'horrible mean scale' because
I'm a vibe-rater get it? shake things up
I'm a vibrator? I just said that that was

fucking weird but it's okay because I'm
great I'll come up with a rhyme that
you wouldn't have said yourself, because
I'm great and I'll say things crazy that
you and have thought of either because,
you know I'm cravin like Wes Craven cuz
he comes up with great movies like the
fucking Nightmare On Elm Street that was
one of the greatest shit that I ever
watched I want to watch it again because
it was amazing when I saw it the first
Time, and I was just an eight-year-old kid
I think that was the age I was and if it
wasn't then it's okay because I said
'eight years old' because 'eight' happens to
rhyme with the way that it was going! and
my fuckin rhyming words in the sentence
that it was creating in its motion so I
just said eight anyways
was a different age at the time it's
okay because I was just creatin' a rhyme
and I wanted to make sure that
It rhymed wit' it though,
the sound and the consonant that I was
using but that's okay because I'm just
abusing my power of being an amazing

rapper anyway so, holy shit
you know I'll just say whatever I want you
fuckin bitch-ass politicians can
Suck a bulging dick"

Happy 24th Birthday Freestyle 11/03/16

"I just turned 24 and I'm gonna keep
doing all this fucking overtime I work
becomin' a money whore, and then after
that I'll start to 'be cumming' a lot more
like a sex addict, get it? 'Becoming' like a
sex addict! and that's one of those
things because I just get eratic and I
get crazy and I get aesthetic like I
fucking flip this phone on a different
side of it and then all the sudden you
can't realise the rhymes are getting to
the point of crazy and insane and it's
hilarious not the funny way but the
actual definition of the word cuz it's...
that's how scary it gets and it's one of
the things I'm changing various
definitions of words when I started
blaring it because I'm realizing that
things that I can say which are common
uses and I can make them to a different
usage I can do things I... that were

normally used for good and to make them
evil and that's just what happens
because it's a... it's a common putrid
words that were used by stupid people
that are not used to putting words
together in a useful manner they just
use these words that they hear on T.V.
because they think that since they use
It they're smart enough to use themselves and
I'm just gonna abuse your health I'll
just fucking ruin your wealth like I
just fucking took off with your bank
account then I just ranked it down to
the fucking level of a third-world
country like all these politicians are
stealing from you"

"I can take one fucking
rhyme that you thought only rhymed with two
things ever and I can get that very
amazingly honestly crazily...
compromise it and then get it very often
stretched into another fucking meeting
and then you know, I'll beat the fucking
bloody piss out of you but first let me
make sure the tablecloth is set!

I mean I'll do that first because I got

manners you know I know which fork is
the salad fork and which other there are
the fork you got next to it is the one
I'm gonna stab you with and then I beat
you to the point we're not gonna be able to
breathe and you're gonna GASP! be making that
sound and they're just gonna look at
Adam when I fucking come across you and
then I'll beat you down to the point
that you don't even have an ounce of any
piss left!"
"it's crazy I'm fucking
charging at you because know Adam Stark is a
bull and everything that I say every
fucking crazy rhyme is you know, just
remarkable and you know you might get a
scar from me once then I'll fucking
scar you again because you're also
'remarkable' you know, that's how I fucking
Say it just did a fucking crazy
double entendre' thing right there that was
crazy and it was rare and it was made to
the point where, all you have to do is
sit there and play dead like they used
to say to do if you were gettin' chased by
a bear but you know I'm pretty sure that

it wouldn't actually help you at all I'm
pretty sure the best thing to do is to
piss yourself then hopefully the bear
will get grossed out it won't actually
try to kill ya and it might actually try
and kill itself it might do the opposite
of what it was trying to do is when, she was
trying to hunt you! and then all the
sudden I've run out of breath and I had
to redo the word I was gonna to say but
that's ok because that happens when the
air comes through the wrong pipe"

"back to the times of medieval era and that era
that ages and the kids know that's crazy
I'm not just bringing the rage without
fucking beating people with brakes and
shit I just fucking get him a fucking
spearheaded and you know and then
hopefully after that take the brains out
maybe then they'll be clear-headed? who
knows we'll see they'll be 'clear-headed
to death!' I mean anyway I guess and that
wasn't technically a double I don't
think and if it was cool then I just got
more points than I thought I fucking
added them more than I fucking think I

was get but that's ok because I'm
coming up the crazy rhymes and I'm at
the brink of it I'm just breaking
everything that comes in my way because
you know I'm sinking the ship like a
fucking captain's goes down with the
Ship"

"well they would fight people
together so even though he's solo he's
fighting with a teammate isn't that
ironic and is that how that works
doesn't that seem great but anyways I'm
just saying I put myself in that
position I like a mercenary position
Like um... virgins when the sex is new? Haha I
don't know that was a weird line to try
and execute! but I don't know uh, mercenary
position I don't know hopefully it made
more sense on camera than it did when I
just said it now that's ok because I I'm
just coming up with crazy rhymes every
single day and you better just fucking
accept it now!"

Merry Christmas 2016 Freestyle 12/24/16
"what's up this is Adam
Stark just here to freestyle and say

Merry Christmas hope everybody has a
good holiday and everybody is there to
witness me rapping me going fast me
going as crazy as I possibly can because
Adam Stark is back and I'm the man
just given punches back to back and
back of the hand to the back of the
other hand to just choke these foes who
try to get in against me because they
want to expose the notes that's coming,
they're not even coming close to the guy
that exposes the mind of the craziest
type of person like the dark corners of
a dark Sorcerer's mind! And you ain't gonna
get as strong as me cuz bitch
I'm as strong as can be I'm more
stronger than a fucking war monger's
forefathers and even worse than that I'm
worse than the things that the kind of
damage that a war harbors in the back of
a fucking dangerous veteran's mind, the
guys that sacrifice their lives to put
everything else behind cuz they give a
shit about the country unlike most
people that live in this one and you
ain't getting this one because you ain't

gonna stop listening to the shit
to its done because I'm making a point,
and this isn't just a pun, this is me
giving you punches, and it's one of those
things that, I will punch chins and
that's a pun for punches bitch! and I
just said all that in one sen-tence, at
least I think it was but I'm gonna give
you multiple sentences that's a
paragraph you're not gonna be able to
bare the wrath of my Adam Stark comin' at you
because Adam Stark is aware the dark is
my best friend. and it's not my enemy at all
in fact I can see better in the dark
than I can in the light time it's
like I'm the guy from Riddick and I
wanna beat you so farkin' hard you're not
gonna be able to get out of this thing
you're gonna be like you feel like a
test dummy in the Honda Civic doing that
crash test, dummy like in a commercial in
one of those things where you think you can get
away from it you watch them what's
happening I guess what happened to it it gets
closening to the end of the wall then
you're gonna realize that the friction

stops and then your inertia doesn't stop
you from getting as much damage that
you could possibly hit, hinder and halter
through because then what's gonna happen
is the life is gonna halt for you it's
gonna take a stop it's gonna let you
wander through the different areas and
planes of existence like you're just
wondering, you wishing around think you
could leave in every single place that
you were interested in going to and not
gonna be able to make it there because
of the fact that you were just giving me
a vacant stare you don't give a fuck
about me or my life or anybody else's
wishes and now I'm just realizing this is
Christmas and this is the part of your
life and the time that you should
actually be giving yourself out to be
giving instead of receiving those are
things you should be believing in if you
don't then you have a problem because you
haven't seen the things that you were...
haven't been receiving in this head of
the ur's that you have gotten because
you would need to do better with yours

than you ever done the in your past because you know the heaven is there for you to get to if you actually believe in that stuff of course I'm not trying to preach I'm just saying that the people that don't believe in that stuff are realizing that if you live a life of bad things then people are actually gonna hate you when you die instead of doing something great then when you die the people are gonna remember you as the greatness of your kind of the person that you actually were becoming or, had been in that entire time that people will see that they will believe that then will actually remember you and they will actually want to get their receipt back for your life in existence that's just a metaphor for saying that you actually meant something you are meaningful to your existence into other peoples... that you are gonna be on their wishes to see this to give you great wishes and then to see you and they're gonna send you a message they're gonna say guess what, this

guy was somebody that actually mentioned
that somebody that I actually wanted to
see that somebody that actually what I
would consider to represent what the
human race should be instead of being a
hateful fucking douchebag that's on the
internet always saying bad comments and
that's a bad process because than it
happens, is you complicate everything
that was around you and then Adam's off
his rocker and he's gonna start punching
these obnoxious little bitches because
that's what I do as I just get off of
the fences like I've just taken off of
the trenches and I just...

higher leap than it was because now I'm
Off of the benches I'm just giving you
awful stretches I'm just going to be one
of the most awful henchmen for the most
evil doers of all time which is also
Adam Stark but that's only because I
fight evil with evil I'm really good
spirited on the inside but I say evil
thinks when I get into rhymes because
that's what happened is I just look at
life as a dangerous ride and then what I

happen to do is I just erased this guy
that gets me insulted with every single
time that he clicks on the screen
because he hates that this guy Adam
Stark is rhymin' better than he could be
inside of his you know worse fucking
pride that has gotten him so corrupt to
the point he just can't slide the diss
away from this point of the typing in
the screen he just can't the backspace
button because he's got to hear Adam Stark
and then he's gotta get... he ain't gonna
back off from it cuz he's gonna say all
the negative things he can say about me
instead of just realizing that Adam Stark is just somebody who actually
said some real rhymin' and then he just
can't just get them off the point of
that that's Merry Christmas hope
everybody has a great Christmas day and
even if and he don't celebrate it in the
holiday way i wish you still have a
great time and you can enjoy it and it
can seem like a day that was great that
you remembered and it was something that
happened so well it almost lined
together like it was fate or like it was

you know what's the word?n you know um... not
symmetrical but the other one the one
Where it intercepts and that has an
interception pole that happens in that
very area that i was describin' i
can't think of the word I know it's
gonna piss me off, it starts with the P
Perp... ARGH I'll think of it later whatever
but it's gonna come to me and then
you're gonna be wondering why the fuck
Didn't Adam just say that when he was rhyming
because he was humming things: mm-hmm we
wish you were Merry Christmas, he will be
tearing off your ligaments, that's what
I'll say if you get on my fucking hit
list! and have a happy new year!"

Happy New Year 2017 Freestyle 1/01/17

"you know what you are about to expect to see or what's
in your expectancy but you're about to
see an evil recipe of me getting mean
with extra fiends and extra fiendish
ideas that come out of my mind cuz I am
one of the people that I am the
creepiest I claim it myself you don't
Have to claim it for me like you were a
fucking claimant that was trying to take

me to court for something I did and
didn't do, whatever it was proven to be
innocent or is it true was it not true
was it guilty beyond a reasonable doubt
well you're gonna see me now and then
you're gonna be seein' me making you be
pounded into the ground"
"anything less than greatness when it comes to the
fucking payment you're gonna give me for
that lame shit that you did and then what
the fuck you're gonna do next bitch
you're gonna fucking make a threat? well
here's what's gonna happen next is I may
get vexed and then you're gonna try and
make a point well they can fucking
take the finger your makin' the point with
and I'll break it next, and this is the
part of the fight where blood may
dispense you know that might be the next
part that happens so then Adam Stark
gets rappin' and I'm start gets
attackin' every motherfucker that
wants to make another infraction that
wants to get into my life and cut it
short like a fraction that didn't make
it up to the point of a whole number and

then it was a different math equation
that you had to figure out because it
was a different place for you to get it
right like you tried it the first time
it's the point is to try to get it the
right the very first try but it doesn't
usually happen that way because you are
living a sad life and a sad display of
what shouldn't be happening in somebody of
your life look old you are, and you
fucking ruined it already and that's
what happens because you tried to prove
something deadly you try to rap and make
a nice record and you try to groove
through the medley but it didn't work so
well because you're not Adam Stark a
dude who is deadly! that just came out of
my fucking mouth
and now he who's gonna be running now?
you're gonna be running south like it's
migration season and it's... it's my claim
to be this evil motherfucker that's
gonna beat this with my fucking
uniqueness and it's a clean as a
motherfucking the sweetest looking
swedish fish that you could ever eat and

shit like this should you get in the gas
station that's in the convenience store
it's the candy that's got you... it's got
my ass waiting to get some of that shit
because it tastes so good and that's
what happens when I rap is I think of
random ass shit and then all the sudden I
think I see someone walking in midnight
but that wasn't what it actually was
instead it was just the wind playing
tricks on me like every other thing that
happens in this industry where you think
you're gonna get somewhere and then you
don't and then it's just 'pissing in the
wind' you see how I just somehow made
that relatable and then it... of course it
came perverted because I had to mention
my dick and that was disgraceful, bro"
"You know I'm always gonna get you mad when I
rap it's just little things that happen
you know I'm always gonna get you
fucking heated like... like fucking sexual
tension, like, like fucking... a few years
ago meeting a nice bitch in the
vegetable section and she was fucking
sucking on a cucumber for practice and

then uh, then you wonder what happens,
next and then you all of a sudden you
wonder how she's gonna groove on the
mattress, and then you could take any
number of few number of actions and then
all of a sudden you know, you... you want to
see any number of couple of infractions
and then all of a sudden you know when I
whip it out it's bigger than a fucking,
see looking in the back of a truck
when the muffler detaches!"
"as long as Adams in the
conversation and you know you're so
fucking stupid its gonna be the weirdest thing
that you ever wanted to say but guess
what Adam is a wanted face in this
fucking rap game so it... while you might
have Adam in the conversation, guess what
you also are so stupid that you 'add dumb'
stuff to the conversation, well I'm just
'Adam: stuff in the conversation!' and just
fucking make a crazy rhyme or entendre
with that stuff because it's amazing
that you can't do that stuff but you
wish you could! but it just ain't happen,
just ain't payin' it just ain't getting

you to the point from B to A as if you
were doing the alphabet backwards and
you were trying to go CBA but you know
instead I just 'see BS' and I'm not
talking about a fucking T.V. show"

Going All Out Freestyle 2/04/17

"you know paid million times more than I do I get
it but guess what I can rhyme dude and I
can come up with crazy rhymes that you
wouldn't be able to think of if you had
more than a couple hundred dimes more
than I did and if you even have the
ability to find the buried treasure and
find it and then you try to find a place
for yourself to hide it I could rhyme so
much that it would cover more than
footsteps that it would take for me to
ACTUALLY find it! that how many rhymes
I've created with it and guess what I'm
just amazing with the rhymes come on out
I can create a New Haven with it, there
is a place that I can find that's gonna be
is safer than a safe is with it like
fucking... you know what's safe?
what is more impenetrable than that? what
is a better defense that you cannot find

anything that won't detonate it flat, you
can't fucking drop it from the top of a
Cliff!"

"and if we get that stuff inside of
you because Adams Stark is one of the
fucking top motherfuckers whos a crazy
proprietor of this motherfucking
movement of rappers who come up with
great amount of enlightened words
enlightened can also mean in a bad way
it doesn't have to mean enlightening as
in: 'lifts your spirits up' it can also
mean Adam Stark is one of the purist
motherfuckers that comes on the rhyming
and this first and I can move my hand
in weird movements you're gonna notice
that when you watch this because, Adam
Stark is somebody who knows everything
he is pure lucrative with the words that
he uses and you're gonna see that this
is one of the things that you're not
going to understand until you're older
because, WE'RE used to! the people
that are cut from this cloth you cannot
Knock Adam Stark is somebody that's you are
gonna go against and you think you're

gonna win but then when you get your ass
kicked you're gonna think that you got
ripped off, you're gonna think: 'holy
shit I had a sure plan I thought was
gonna beat his ass in a rap battle' and
then you went against him then guess what
happened? you get your ass slapped backwards
so fucking fast that it hurts so fucking
fast that you hit the grass and then all
the sudden the grass started, you know
reoccurring what it was doing when it
was first being planted which means you
got laid into the dirt in a place that
it was planted in and I'm not talking about
Plants when I say that it was planted I'm
saying that it was a place where it was
and it was you know, made to be part of
the farmers fuckin land that it was made
because it was gettin' cut across with
the fucking combine that it was... you had
to wax the ship because that's what you
do when you're a farmer you work hard
and you do go through all the different
actions and you don't have a day off
when you live that type of life because
if you did then guess what? your whole

plants are ruined and then you wouldn't
be able to sell crops you wouldn't be
able to make a living and that's what
happens when I whipped your ass I just
give you an ass-whooping and then I
teach you a lesson about some life that
you're not living because you live in an
urban environment that's what happens
because you're gonna learn from where I
had went! in my life"

I Am Bored Freestyle 2/09/17

"sad motherfucking world that we livin' in, and Adam Stark
sees the door he kicks it in, you gonna
be somewhere else? you wish you were then
like you were going back in your own
head and imagining you were in a
different place because Adam gets in
your face and then guess what? you be
'into space' as in outer space not as in
you're interested in astrology but
you'll be into space and in I took your
ass there physical logically, as in
I beat your ass so bad
I fucking tortured you I fucking took
you to a new place you didn't want to go
to and it was an adventure that you were

forced to do not something you wanted to
that's something you voluntarily acted
upon but something got into your head
like Adam Stark was just putting you as
a pawn on the fucking chessboard and
then guess what you got beaten up you
got your chest torn like I fucking took
the game and just ripped it up but I'm
also saying your chest as in your chest
adds a t to the end of it when Adams Stark is
saying the stuff because guess what I
have a fucking hype level like this high
and Adam is living it up and 'living it
up' as in raising the level that it was
at, the bar too, and guess what Adam
Stark will come up with another bar too
and guess what Adam Stark will say
somethin' animated and I'm not gonna
rhyme it with saying the word cartoon Imma animated it,
rhyme it with saying
something else which is drastic which is
something that Adam created which means
I can rhyme it by saying I'm gonna hit
you with something crazy that you
wouldn't be able to see coming as if it
was a 'Beep beep' R 2, and he was doing a self

destruct function and I just said that
because that was something you couldn't
have come up with even if you thought of
it and took the time to write this shit
down guess what you would have been...
mine would have been abroad with it, in
other words I'm sayin' you a bitch or
I'm sayin' you in a foreign place I just
put two meanings into one line and you
heard me from this guy first cuz I am
the one most affordable space of place
to listen to because the space that
you're into right now Adam Stark's space
Adam Stark's faces a place that you won't
be wastin' your time listening to because this
guy has got some rhymes that he's given
to you and guess what else he's given to
you? by talking to the haters only: ass
whoopins! and guess what's gonna happen
cuz Adams looking for, some fights whether there
Fair or not guess what
Adam Stark is a motherfucking apparent
boxer who's just gonna hit you with the
southpaw or maybe it's the North one,
that's not a real boxing stance but I said
it anyway because Adams Stark can afford

to come up with new rhymes because I'm
forthcoming with my fucking punchlines
and punches can be punchlines at the
same time it can be punches or
punchlines, so it's physical mental or
some other type of abuse, emotional I
guess is what's gonna happen but you're gonna
lose either way that happens because
this is a promotional way of me to get
my rhymes off, Adam Stark he's just a
divine God in the sense of rhymes only
but I'm not sayin' any God of any
religious type because homie I
wouldn't put myself in a place like that
that's offensive to people who believe
in their different religion everybody is
different I respect their perspectives
of different ways that they live in,
that's totally fine all I'm saying is,
you got to be promoting the guys that
actually given you amazing
unconventional controversial rhymes and
otherwise what you're doing is not being
you know yes no you're being 'other' ...wise!
Haha I just I don't know I put that in
another context because Adam Stark will put

you in the fucking table of contents
under dumb concepts and that was
contents contents like I just said two
words that sound the same and I just did
that because it was crazy and you
Couldn't have came up with it because you're
lame in the way that you can't come up
with rhymes that are great in this way
in this display that is made and I'm...
when I'm saying things that are dissing,
disrespectful, that's only going towards
those people that are disrespectful and
not the people that you're trying to get
to in this echo chamber that I'm
creating of great rhymers and greatness
so when you hear disses listening to
this guy saying his shit when it gets
out of his lips it's not meant for you
the good fans so if you hear a diss,
don't get offended at all don't think
it's for you it's not for the guy that's...
or girl that is listening to this rhyme
that's coming from this guy it's coming
from somebody who has a hateful type of
personality where they have to say
everything bad because their reality

sucks worse than anything that they have
came across and after they get past the
fucking horrible life style that they've
been living it rapidly changed their
perspective because they have to listen
to somebody who is given their
Ass, kicking!"

Freestyle God! Triple Meaning (Near The End) 2/24/17

"I see you when I go at the speed of light
at that speed two times it, because guess
what when I rhyme shit holy hell you're
gonna fuckin see a new climate like
Minnesota every other day we get
something different it's fucking crazy
if you didn't know that, well now after
listening to this you can't say that you
didn't! see I had to make that rhyme some
way, because I wanted to say 'did didn't'
but then it wouldn't have worked the way
I started it because, if you heard what
I said it would have been some retarded
shit because I would have said a double
negative instead I made sure that it was
a positive at the end because then you
would have realized what I said has been

declared something that makes sense!
that's how fucking crazy I'm I am
precise when I think and when I write
it's even faster than the type of speed
that you see when you blink!"
"wonder why I didn't catch it on camera like I should have
had this be a fucking dashcam is that,
hey is this thing a phone dashcam? get it?
a phone Dash ...cam? as in a camera that's a dashcam
it goes in front of the fucking car cuz
that's what a dashcam is and if you
didn't know that so far now you do, but
I'm also saying a phone dash, cam as in two
different things see that was a double
meaning I just came up with it and that
was fucking sweet I just said that
Because its like I'm a metaphor
motherfucking King! I come up with shit
at the top of a brim, because that's what
I do because that's what happens when I
THINK! it's my thinking cap it's always
on and Adam Stark is always coming up
with shit crazy as if it was a song and
as if I was just coming up with the
words and I was creating a chorus for it
and guess what? I got the biggest

supporters for it's called the fucking
forces of hip-hop
the real ones that are, for this, you know...
importance, and the proliferation of good
lyrics because right now it's basically
at the point of almost being terminated
like an abortion because the lyrics go
down the toilet and it's unfortunate, and
I don't know it's like i just I should call a
lawyer, shit"
"like I said I got to be careful because pretty soon I'm gonna
break my fuckin' screen just doing a
freestyle with you guys you know what I
mean you know what you've seen because
if that happens then what I'm gonna do
is I'm gonna have to you know protect it
with my other hand from hitting the
fucking screen with it, like I'm a
'Screen saver,' and that's what's gonna
happen is because otherwise, I'll gave ta
come up with some other lines and
hopefully the other hand to play in
defense is faster than a fucking Speed
Racer, and then also I'll give you a
fucking coupon to buy a new monitor and
that can also be a fucking 'screen saver!'

and then also I'll fucking take a
picture of me doing it at the same time and
it'll be the background of the monitor I
just spot which will also be a fucking
'screensave!r' that was like holy shit...
you know I I you know... English literature
should have been my supreme major I mean
I just said I'll dive in front of the
fucking the fucking area that's in front
of the device that's showing everything
on it and then I'm also going to give
you a coupon to pay for a new monitor
thing that you should buy show everybody
that you bought it, and then flaunt it,
and then also take a picture of that
entire scene and that'll be the
background of your new monitor product,
and that could be a 'screen saver' (/screensaver) I just
think I just did a triple meeting with
that shit because Adam Stark is greasy
with that shit like I was eating some
freaking chips and I uh didn't wipe my
hands even once or wash my hands for
three weeks because of it, to prove that
I was greasy in that fucking sort of way
and I just did a fucking triple meaning

that's a good sort of thing that's the
type of shit that I do when I freestyle
and I think that there's not much more
to bring to this night because I better
fucking get going because it's freezing
and I'm pretty sure it's gonna rain and
then it's gonna snow and then all sudden
it's gonna sleet and then it's gonna
hail because this is Minnesota do you
know what I mean?"

Insanity Freestyle 4/07/17

"that's what I say by attachment see I can make a new
definition for something that comes into
my way that just... I just happen to attack
with, like I got so many assets like it's
like that's exactly what happens
when Adam Stark's rappin' it's like I'm
only good with let's say, let's say the
only talent I have in my body is my two
butt cheeks okay, what's he
gonna say to make this part of the rhyme become sweet?
okay it's like my two butt cheeks that's
my only assets and I came into the water
and I came out of it with no towel and
now my assets (/ass sits) wet okay did you hear that
that was yet another fucking double

meaning I just came up with because I
said my assets and my ass sits I said
butt cheeks and that's what happens!"
"Okay that's what I'm saying I can keep coming
up with fucking rhymes because Adam
Stark can summarize that even though he's
colorblind I can see things that other
guys wouldn't be able to see even with a
hundred times zoom on the lens that's
right cuz Adam Stark: what he can do
with the pen just as well as he can do
with the freestyle but a slightly
different better adaptation and put
together better but that's okay because
Adam Stark can sever anybody that's a
competitor that's coming against me because what
they better do is just realize that
they're not gonna be able to get
anything from me because what happens is
I'll count to three and I'll still
fucking beat your ass with a fucking you
know... of feasting as hungry as a feast
for a savage a person who's starving
because what happens is I'll even let
you take the first hit! I'll let you, go
ahead, hit me first and what you can do

is you're going to cut my guts open and
you think that's gonna stop me? well then what
I'm gonna do is I'm going to take your
hand that you started to cut off of me
and then I'm gonna put it inside of my
fucking gut and then what's gonna happen
next is you know awkwardly I'm gonna
fucking you know shimmy your hand and
your your fucking wrist around until it
gets cut off of thee corner of my fucking
ribcage then you're gonna get more blood
than I did from your fucking you know
sick way of cuttin' me open and guess
what you're gonna bleed worse than I did
and you did the first hit of an action
and guess what happened after that was
something crazy that you didn't believe
it, your eyes didn't even! you had to
fucking wipe and do this and take a
double take and that what you happened
to see was Adam Stark make this
motherfucker face the music that even
though he had the first hit and he had a
weapon and I didn't that I was able to
beat his ass quicker than he did and he
had a fucking knife with his hand and I

didn't! I had nothing equipped with me
except for my fucking efficiency by
using these clenched fists that I use
with some speed! and I was able to make
and manage to make a fight where I was
winning thee match at the end of it
besides the fact that this motherfucker
was a wimpy weak person that thought he
could beat my ass with any measure that
he was taken but, even though I gave him
the advantages he wasn't able to beat me
face it! none of you can cuz that's what
happens when I'm getting this fucking
rap mood I can just beat all of
you motherfuckers badly and look it, it's
so fucking hot in here from me sweating
the fucking windows are foggy I hope you
could see that with my poor camera
quality, if not well then I'm sorry G, I tried"

King Freestyle 4/07/17

"one of the fucking greatest
moments made and on fucking cinema and I
mentioned that because Adam is an enema
of the fucking greatness that hip hop
comes with and guess what? I'm gonna put
an end to the hate in the debate that

people make and people create and people
decide to contemplate and if people want
this to be a template for new rappers
coming in the game is they're not going
to make it they're not going to be
something that is ever going to say shit
that's ever gonna be translated into
something that would be greatness
instead what they're gonna end up doing
is being ended up on a place, that on the
placement that's gonna be vacant! because
what I'm saying is a statement that is
you know made for invocation that is not
going to get you to the place that you
want to be placed in because what
happens is you get me some fucking
pissed off the fact that I'm not
recognized as one of the greatest as far
as technical skill and rhymes go you know
I've already fucking made it
you know fucking years ago with the
amount of fucking crazy-ass rhymes I've
done and people here should know listenin'
to this all of the fucking time that I
have done so many fucking amazing things
amazing accomplishments and I know what

happens is people don't want to admit
that I wasn't the one to do it!"

"crank it up like I fucking decided to
get a tank and then I would just say
some stuff that would get you angry as a
fucking crazy Bluff that you made in a
poker game and you had a fucking two and
a seven of what you did is you convinced
your opponent but when you went all-in
that he was gonna be the one teaching
you the lesson, and what happened is he
had a fucking pair of aces and then he
fucking folded cuz he thought you
had a triple kings and then he was
mad cuz he stared there in disgrace
when he saw that you had the fucking
worst hand in Texas Hold'em and then you
didn't know it and then you fucking get
so pissed off you throw the chips all
over him and then you just fucking get
disqualified because you couldn't hold
your emotions in like most people do
when they get dissed as much as Adam
Stark does and he fucking noticed
this they know this shit because I come
up with the fucking greatest amount of

hatred for all of you homeless bitches
and homeless pricks that I call you
homeless because you don't have a home
in this land of hip-hop I say that
because you know get off my fucking dick
faster than it was if it was limp soft
and it was trying to hold up a fucking
weight of a dumbbell and it's not
something you wanted to hear but I said
it anyway because it's a metaphor and it
might not be every day that you hear
something as crazy as when Adam Stark is
getting it”
“you know but fuck it though it's just one of those things I'm not
your friend I'm just an acquaintance and
it's like look staring at me is like
fucking... looking at you know a great... a
great specimen it's like,
I'm not your friend but if you stare at
me long enough it's like I'm a scary old
cottage it's a quaint tense you know, get it? like a fucking
quaint thing that they see is a great thing
for me to say acquaintance and then a
quaint tense I can break things in three
different words instead of one that I
was coming up with first and the first

part of the words that I was using then
I dispersed them
in two different ways so I could you
know reverse them and in a way where it
says something completely different but
it sounds the same as it did before
because it's almost like a homophone
except that's only partially part of a
word instead of the whole thing but you
notice that this, this is an enrollment
for you to learn how to get as fucking
high up as I am”
“oh man it's one of those things like I said Adam Stark Adam Stark
I'll say my name a million times I am
content with myself I could even fucking
prove it I could show you I.D. and if you
need help discovering who you are then
you could use a I D, get it! holy fuck that
was Awesome! I said you could use a I.D. get
it A I D that was fucking aid and an
identification that was a fucking double
meaning and hopefully you don't have any
trouble seeing that I just came up with
another fucking double meaning!”
“people that are anonymous on the internet that
want to have ill intent to say bad

things about me because they can't come up with anything that is relatively close to the fucking truth all they want to do is you know curse and then fucking scoot on to the next person that they're gonna you know exchange curses with and say bad things cuz it's one of those things where it's gonna leave a stain but it's not gonna be permanent like you bought one of those 'As Seen on TV' ads to clean up the things that would happen on the space cuz I made a bad fucking stain on the ground then what's happening is you're gonna clean it up as if you put your face on the ground and I use that as a fucking mop because why fucking not? I could do that and then save the time I then I wouldn't have to call the 1-800 number just to call and get the job done I could use your face instead and it would also be awesome because then I'm insulting you and the fact I don't have to pay for something at the same time except for the crime if I happen to get caught for it because that's what Adam Stark did I didn't have to call for the

product and you know try and say that I
bought the shit instead I could just use
your fucking face for the job and do the
same thing and probably get it done twice
as fast cuz I'm nice with raps, Adam
Stark is crazy and it's not that hard for
you guys to grasp!"

Incensed Freestyle 4/12/17

"nobody is gonna be able
to stop what has happened then and
what's gonna happen now in the future
was the present and that's going
forward and guess what happens is you
peasants are not knowing your worst
fears are gonna be discovered quicker
than motherfucking 'Discover cards' are
given out into the mail because those
are things that people will pay for and
they will try use that to bail them out
of other debt just to get them into
further debt but then which one is worse
and yet you can't figure out that answer
until your money is dispersed and vetted
in to different things and it's
escrowed and it goes to other places and
then goes the money that you thought you

were gonna save it then you thought
you'd have a life where you could live
you could be able to take a fucking
vacation but you ruined that because you
didn't think you were just looking for
salvation but what ended up happening is
you sold your soul to the devil which is
Satan and then you didn't realize that
this participation left you in a place
that you didn't want to be in then the
bars got you cravin'!"

"I had to say a metaphor in that moment but that's okay
because I get with opponent and then one
of you people are gonna get fucking ruin
and it's gonna hurt and it's like you
know you're gonna fucking squirt blood
out of it, the place that I hit you and
guess what if you don't then I'm gonna
have to look for another place to get
you with and that's what's gonna happen
every single day and with my
constituents because this is the
thing that's not gonna stop me from
tearing off ligaments of these fucking
haters that always trying to say some
stupid fucking gibberish fucking hate

all this stupid fucking sour pussy
little faggots on the internet that just
can't get with the fact that Adam Stark
has great rhymes and he's no one else,
can compare to this when it comes to
freestyle from this mind cuz it's great
and you can't factor in the
fact that this weight of the fucking
timing that has gone by you know is a
shame for hip-hop what has happened in
the past and what's the past is never
gonna be as good as the future will be
because it it just fuckin' got fucking
dragged through the mud and it's just
crazy it's you know full of crud yes I
said crud, a word that is barely fucking
used ever and I used it because I'm too
clever you know and whatever I can say
whatever the fuck I feel like you know
who are you to stop me, you want to
make... you want me to shut up well fucking
make me yeah I said so that's what I
thought and then you're gonna get dead
too and it's one of those things
words you're gonna end up on the morgue
with a tag on a red toe yes I said red

toe because that's where blood will be
because that's what, in case I had to
clarify in case there are other people
like, of those who were wondering what
the fuck I was saying because it's one
of these things where it's just crazy
and it's it just had to fill in the
lines like a fucking crayon and I said
that because people prey on the fact
that Adam Stark might say something
that's wack and if I do it's because I
was fucking sleeping and I was talking
in my sleep and you didn't realize it
because I wasn't consciously awake to
say something that I peeped, outward! HA!
you thought I was gonna fucking say I
said something whacking?! not on purpose
none of that that's not gonna happen you
know I ain't wanted with that cuz you
ain't gonna be front with that you're
just going to be you know asking for
fucking pain well then you're going to
be running straight back to this
fucking face of this guy because this
fucking placement disguises this way is
designed for me to beat your fucking

face and then despise the fact that I
even had to meet you and smell your
breath in that case because you know to
hell with the rest and fuck it you know
when this fucking rap ends it was so
fucking dope you should hear a fucking
fucking missile sound like WHOOSH followed by
a kaboom because this is the one of the
things I'm gonna do with like it's gonna
blow up and it's gonna be like a red
misty cloud and then it's gonna look
like it was fucking a show for like a
Christmas town and then what's gonna
happen is all of a sudden you're gonna
start wishing now that you didn't
fucking hate on this guy that can beat
you fucking bitches down faster than it
was if this was a bowling and game and I
was the bowling ball throwing it in and
it went down and then it knocked them all
over at once and that was a strike and
then had a resemblance to something else
that was happening because what I like
to say is that this happens when you
strike a matches that fucking goes up in
flames and then that happens to make a

fucking realistic interpretation of what
 my rap is because it's always fire
 because that is what happens when
 something that is flammable has a
 reaction and then it turns into
 something which is crazy and it doesn't
 give you the satisfaction that you need
 because you always have a burning desire
 for something else to happen and then
 what's gonna go even more crazy with
 this chain reaction and this subtraction
 is what's gonna learn it... what you need
 to do is learn that there's always
 something else that's gonna hurt like
 the fucking truth which is gonna happen
 to you, if you don't learn that what you
 don't earn what you keep looking at me
 like somebody you can beat down and burn,
 but what's gonna happen is I'm gonna
 beat ur ass with a lie detector and tell you
 the truth hurts! and if it doesn't work
 that way then I'm gonna find a different
 way for it to work, and I'm gonna have to
 do something else that's gonna be absurd,
 I'm gonna have to fucking someone a
 devil like fucking CERN and then he's

gonna do something do worse than I would
have done if I had my turn!"

First Facebook Live Freestyle! Freestyle God! 5/16/17

"and it's one of those things you're not gonna stop me
you're not gonna stop my movement and
you just ain't gonna 'do shit' like a
fucking woman on her period because
that's what you do is you 'douche it' and I
said 'do shit' as in two different things
you thought I said one thing but it
happened to be two of them and that's
what happens cuz Adam Stark he comes up
against these bitch ass rappers then he
starts to ruin them even if they're not
in the room with him!"

"then I'll still fucking ruin ya with the fucking
side of a Rubicon car door and he'll
Jam your finger in it and that's cuz
Adam Stark does cuz he has a thought
sure it goes up here sometimes but then
he lingers with it then that's what happens
is he gets his five fingers with it than he
get into a fist and then he punches you
In essence then you break up into little
increments of things that wasn't there
before because it happened to be blood

inside of you and plasma that i didn't even
know that I had cuz, I am not a medic
in a medical profession but if I was
guess what? you'd be dead in about a
second if it weren't for that Adam
Stark is just an incredible with these
weapons which is rhymes and words
and patterns then I come up with and
every single attachment that is coming
out of this rappin' event that I am
creating right now on Facebook Live and
now my dog is going way outside where
it's crazy fucking dark but it's like
dark as midnight Its dark, as dark... dog
is dark as black and that's a bunch of
'd' words and that's okay because it isn't
gonna frighten me from getting away from
the rhymes with me cuz Adam Stark will
rhyme for free, style sessions that's
going to happen because Adam Stark is
entitled to be one of the greatest
writers rappers and every other thing
you can call me a performer that's okay
cuz Adam Stark is here like a transformer
And I'm just gonna beat your man's damn half
ham... or camcorder excuse me I said ham

Instead of camcorder that's okay because I
can give you a ham order as if I was
working at a deli meat at a
restaurant or a sandwich shop but that's
Okay cuz Adam can't be stopped even if you
were the fucking super cop 'meet the cop
the can't be stopped' that's a fucking movie
with Jackie Chan I happen to say that
because Adam Starkk is that motherfuckin
adamant man that's gonna come up with
crazy-ass rhymes like saying 'Atom Ant'
that was a superhero back in the
nineteen sixties don't believe you can
look it up and look into history because
that's one of the things that my uncle called
me was 'Atom Ant' when I was younger and
If you didn't believe me you ain't
listenin' that's your fault not mine you
just want to say that's because guess
what I'll punch you so fucking hard on
the side of the face you'll be cockeyed
you'll look like somebody that came out of
the wrong side of the road and guess
what? you were left for dead like fuckin
rawhide in the middle of this fucking
crazy-ass turf war between cowboys and

Indians back in the day because Adam Stark his rappin' is great I'm doing this live on a freestyle on Facebook Live because that's what I do because Adam Stark just creates good vibes and sometimes bad ones and sometimes negativity gets the best of us but guess what, cuz it's also because destruction is a form of creation if that wasn't true than guess well... Adam Stark be doing this because I'm just bored of just hatin' and I'm fucking disturbed by this crazy ass mother fucking unimportant faggots that come against me and just try to rap against me and that's tryin' to create something that's just boring and basic and it's just one of those things it's just another fucking evil form like Satan and that's what's going to happen to Adam Stark is going to start slapping bitches around and I'm not saying bitches as in women I'm saying bitches as a generic term for anything that I hate in my... in this instance that sort of happens when Adam Stark gets rappin' he just gets

crazy isn't he? you just want to think of
something else to say but then it's done
to come out great
the way that you wish it would, because
Thats what Adam Stark does he's just
crazy and sometimes he gets lazy
sometimes he's fucking clumsy and it's
just scary and that's matter of fact
it's fucking weird and it gets you
breathing heavy and weary like your
fucking cheeks are flushed red and
that's what you're gonna become dead as
if you were so fucking clumsy like me as
if you were somebody who was drunk and he
comes out of the trunk of a car and he
just fucking took a fucking dunk into
the river and he just drowned dead there
and he was so fucking clumsy that he
fucking walked up side of it and then he
walked into a fucking bear trap with a
fucking hungry bear attached! well what
the fuck could be worse than that? I
actually... I actually wonder that because
Adam Stark said something was crazy and
it was real it wasn't this fucking new
retarded generation called 'mumble rap' it

wasn't none of that fucking stupid ass
bullshit I don't fuck with that and
never would you couldn't pay me to do
that if you do it then guess what you're
gonna have to be fuckin strangled down
by your do-rag
but first I'll fuckin' blind you with it
that's because Adam Stark comes and is coming
up with crazy rhymes that are
practically scientific come on dog you
gotta get in here cuz the rhymes
terrific I know you're fuckin' loving it
outside but the mosquitoes are gonna
kill me then I'm gonna be fuckin mad
and rhyme and rampant! oh shit! it just
said Anthony Nicholas Kranz joined,
sup Adam is gettin' these fans
annoyed because I just fucking made a
freestyle out of your name and I did
that and I'll do it again if I have to
because Adam Stark'll beat any
motherfuckin' opponent who comes to 'snap
to' and they're gonna beat him faster
than I fucking would if I was tryin' to
make a snafu and if it wasn't for
that point of the reason for Anthony

joining this chat than I wouldn't have to do
that too! but I did because I am in that
mood I'm a fucking freestyle God at this
shit don't believe me guess what? I will
get a fucking tattoo that just happened
to be the back side of my fucking palm as
I beat the shit out of the fast food,
fast food dude that was trying to get
against me because I've fuckin' mumbling
up my words that's because I'm chewing
some food against these MC's that's cuz I
don't take them serious to that point to
that degree cuz Adam Stark is one of
the people that can rap faster than
anybody that hasn't actually come up to
this person that is in this fucking
place that is going to get you beat down
worse than the Persian race was tryin' to
be in and they lost that war in
the movie fucking '300' I said that
because I can reference anything in the
moment I can make it crazy knockin' and one
of the people that... you're not going to
be one of those people that want to be
hunted against the motherfuckin'
predator of the shit cuz I'm gonna beat

everyone because I am better with the shit
and I could say I come up with better
words in the shit cuz I could say
anything I want to because I'm just one
of the people that just... the measurements
is thick and I can say that and you can
take it any way you want to
In a real way in a perverted way in a sick way
anyway that got you in the way that you
accepted what I say in the better way
because what you're going to do is ur
gonna to listen to me and if you don't
than you're better off just trying to
defecate into someone else's mouth
because that's going to happen it's
going to help you now it's going to
learn that what you're going to do is
listen to me and you're gonna have some
resolution and you're gonna have
something that's gonna actually help you
now in that case because Adam Stark is
livin' in this fucking rat race of a
crazy fucking world that's ok because
you know I don't fuck with guys I don't fuck
with girls that have negativity around
them and my dog is still running around

quick and she's having fun and and she's...
at least she's not barkin' she's not
being loud she's being a perfectly
fucking beautiful little angel and with
their little round thick tail that's
flailing in the wind it's gonna... she's
probably gonna fuckin' prevail to kill a
fucking squirrel again she did that
before so she can do that because
she's crazy and like most of my
ex-girlfriends... and I don't know what
she's doing now my 'Snow' is here, here's
my cat, my cat wants to join the chat
that's ok, I'm ok with that
her name is 'Snow' and she's crazy yo you
don't want to mess with her cuz she will
fuckin' slay you quick bro she's got a
fuckin' beautiful tail a beautiful face
and now my dog came in just to see her
and she's gonna make fun of her quick
because that's what they do is there...
now she's running away like
one of those kids and now I got a
fuckin' army of ants crawling in the
place Imma have to shut this store before
they get all up in my face that Imma

have to do a fuckin' massive
extinction of it, of a fuckin' insect as I
don't want them getting near me or
fucking even close to my goddamn
kitchen that's what I do when I rap I'm
just crazy and you know it that's ok
because you don't believe me, you can
look down where the Sun don't shine and
blow it, whichever side that may be
that's ok that's up to you to choose it
cuz I ain't the one who's gonna do that
because I'm makin' you an opponent for
anybody who hates me, anybody who likes
me these disses weren't aimed towards you that's
all I gotta say and if you don't believe
me well look what happens when you're
going against somebody that's rappin'
as quick as somebody who was tryin' to
win a race, and he's tryin' to create
something that wasn't there before like
I was summoning something and it just
happened to be running away like
somebody quick was running and trying to
get away from something they're tryin'
to escape the nightmare that always
creates the... always fuckin' finds them and

always gets right into their face and
they realize that 'holy shit' this isn't me
sleeping this is me I have a nightmare
in real life awake and it's just fucking
creeping me out every single day it's
like havin' a mental illness and it's
like having a fucking septic tank that
isn't going away and it just keeps on
spillin' it's getting shit all around you
and it smells fucking horrible and
it's just some real shit that I just had
to say right there and now my car wants
to sit on my lap and that's okay, I'm
getting a lap dance from a pussy and
it's not the kind that you think it is
and that sounded fuckin' wrong but I
said that because I'm one of the crazy
kids that can think of things that you
wouldn't think of yourself if you were
rhyming the way at this fucking fast
sick fucking fast rapid speed because
you ain't even close to my greatness not
even half of me, or even a quarter of it
or even a fucking pinky of my fucking
self would be able to beat you, it could
deplete your fucking health as fast

as I could and now I'm sick and my fucking
throat is sore and that's okay because
you know this cuz Adam Stark is fuckin'
crazy and I got a bunch of skills like
'Bulbasaur' that's a 'Pokemon; character I
don't even watch that show so I'm hoping
what I just said was a good reference
otherwise you will be telling me that
wasn't awesome bro or something like
that but Adam Stark you know he's one of
the fucking crazy guys he just got a new
white hat as you can see it's got 'Dr.
Stark' pretty fucking cool I got that at
the Mall of America that's one of things
you've gotta be something very cool
the girl that made it her name was Erica
she was tall and it was one of those
things that it was great because... I meant
to say she was tall and Erica because
then it would rhyme with Mall of
America and I said the other way in the
reverse way that's okay because Adam
Stark can come up with any rhyme in a
Perverse way or it could be something great it
could be something that would definitely
Have reversed fate from what it would have

been before that happened to change in
this way because Adam Stark with his
words are great it happens to come out
that way that's okay, by the way none of
this was fucking literal I just like to
say punchlines so I didn't mean a single
one, and you you're fucking gay you just
draw pictures of dicks all day and that
must just be a sign of things to 'come' (/cum)!"

Nice Day Outside In Minnesota Freestyle 9/06/17

"painful place that's not gonna keep you where
you want to be because what you want to
do is not be a wannabe you want to be
yourself, to the fullest degree and
that's not gonna stop me anytime soon
because you know most people don't want ya
to see they want to believe what they
want to believe and they're not gonna
see that Adam Stark is one of these
people who is not just a sloppy copycat
MC I'm one of these people that are
you know stopping all these cocky ass
wannabe punk ass bitches that want to
rhyme and then they aren't gonna stop this
guy because what I do is I could fucking
stop this guy blinded like an eclipse if

I wanted to because peep this what I
could do is you know... create so many
fucking rhymes and stack them on a piece
of paper and it wouldn't rhyme because it
would be infinite by the time it gets up
there it's gonna be higher than the
skyscraper and then it's gonna actually
scrape the sky literally unlike what was
intended by the name of the
places of those buildings that reach up
to that height cuz Adam Stark when he
can rap right it's crazy because I can
do anything I want to at any side of it
like I'm ambidextrous like I could do is
I can stop you with any damn of these
weapons and I could start damaging
hecklers with this like in other words
this conversation could go left or I
could handle it the right way that's
another way to create a metaphor cuz I
said ambidextrous before and I happened
to make that rhyme in the way that I
wanted to or maybe it didn't work out
the best way that I thought it could
because that was the methodical part, the
plan is a matter of fact"

"I know I can show you that I can stop anybody with a... with
a quick scold then you wouldn't believe
how I scolded him and its fuckin' hot
outside you wouldn't believe how
'ice-cold did em" if I fucking threw ice
cubes in your direction and that's how I
come up with a crazy rhyme in this
insurrection and then if you don't like
my rhymes you can suck this erection
I don't know why I'm hard right now I guess
I'm hard 24/7 like a viagra overdose and
that happened to be the way I was
overing this suppose, supposedly crazy
equilibrium of mine that's always off"

"And people are gonna look at me in hindsight and
Say: 'wow Adam Stark really nobody
was stopping you?' well they certainly
tried but then they certainly fried and
they certainly died and they certainly
kind of figured out that it's not going
to work with this type of fuckin'
unstoppable force because Adam Stark
is on top of all sorts of different
charts it's just not the stupid
political ones not the ones that are... the

ones that are on Billboard's and those
type of individual funded programs that
are going to keep wack rappers on the
top of it and there not gonna put me on there
anytime soon because they've had enough
of this obnoxiousness because if you're
actually a good writer and a good lyrics
creator then you're somebody that they
hate and they just want to stop you
right there where you are and fuckin'
tear out your pacemaker and let your
heart stop because Adam Stark is one of
the people that could be kicking down
the doors of the Hard Knocks if I wanted
to if that was the thing that I wanted
to be I could do that I could accomplish
that quickly and it wouldn't stop
anything because all of your bickering I
could do anything if I wanted to I could
start flickering my fingers and then a fire
Would go on in my hand and then guess
what I rub it together and then I start a
fire on all of the land I could fuckin'
burn this place down to the fuckin'
ground scorch it and I'm not talking
about this place that I'm at currently

I'm talking about any place I wanted to
on this planet that I wanted to cause
torment! that's what I'm sayin' and that
my mouth is now sprayin' and I couldn't
stop anybody who would want to be my
friend of my patient or... cuz I'm
Doctor Stark that's one of my nicknames
and aliases if you haven't figured that out
because that's crazy as it gets as I can
tell people don't listen to me, don't
like my lyrics, and they still do it
because they know what the 'real' is and they
understand that this is a feeling that
cannot be stopped by any stupid you know
feelings and un... unfoundly unprovoked
problems that people come into contact
with on their life as they're livin' it
and I can fuckin' get anybody on my side
if I wanted to just like the fucking
pilgrims did they did it by force and
that was a different thing there's a
different sort of conversation I'm
getting into because this is what Adam Stark does is he gets
into his rhymes that are you know... giving
off hordes of different ideas and
different things and different places to

go to and I'm not gonna mention IKEA I'm
not gonna mention North Korea I'm not
gonna mention that I'm going to go all the
way to Armenia I'm not gonna mention any
other country but those are the things
that happen to rhyme with the things that
I was sayin' if I did I could have said
those things in the sequence that I
did and it would have been amazing but
instead I decided to mention that I
could do that and didn't actually do it
in the end but I did proving a point that
I could do anything that you thought I
couldn't do and thought that I would do
and it wouldn't be as predictable as ya
thought it would in the first place when
you're listening it cuz it I'm gonna
make you fucking have a flashback to the
time you were in first grade you got
tormented by bullies in that place and
it wasn't as fun as you remember in fact
it was the worst state of mind that
your life has ever been in at that
point in time but then your memory
decayed and decoded now you don't even
remember what happened at the time! and

that's what I'm doin' I'm reminding you
with things that you always fuckin'
hated like you want to be on my level of
writing but then you get frustrated
because it doesn't happen that way you
don't get to that point in that level
and it just becomes a vacancy that comes
in your life because then you realize
wow you're stuck where you are and
you're not gonna get away from things
that bother you and you know the only
ones stopping you is yourself and of
course other enemies but that's okay I'm
your friend if you're a friend to me if
you're actually a fan of my work then
don't consider any of these insults I'm
throwing at you to hurt I'm only dissin'
the people that I don't like and in fact
I will take any fuckin' idiot that's
dissing me online and I will ruin their
whole life I will go to their wife and
I'll fucking... I'll start getting reckless
I'll fuckin' put my white balls all over
that bitch's face and look it'll look
like she's trying to try on a pearl
necklace! that's fucked up I say fucked

up shit all the time I'm just sayin' I
could do anything with these
rhymes anything with this mind and
if any one of these stupid little guys
that always leave negative comments on
my videos want to get... get with it with
the shit then they're gonna be you know,
really sold down the river and it's gonna be
Discussing it they're gonna quiver shake
and they're gonna be wondering what's
gonna happen to their liver's fate, what's
their liver's fate? is it gonna be cut
out is it gonna be sold on the black market
that like Adam Stark did and it's one of
those things that's not going to stop
anybody from listening to me anyway I'm
just provin' the point I hate the
negativity that comes to me and it gets
displayed it's ridiculously unoriginal
and it just gets me in dismay but not
too long just temporarily and that my
temper rarely gets out of control and
out of function you're not gonna stop
this motherfucker from comin' with crazy
rhymes in this Junction at this juncture of my career"
"like I said all imma do is... I'm

not gonna hurt them I'm not gonna lay a
finger on them I'm not gonna stop them
I'm not gonna change the topic even
though theres an airplane above me I'm still
gonna linger on it what I'm gonna do is
I'm gonna find their... I'm gonna find
their wives and their mothers
and I'm gonna do something different on
this topic what I'm gonna do is I'm
gonna sweep all those women off their
feet like a janitor at the morgue and
that's a crazy thing I just said and
that was amateurish for the sorts
because that was um, sick and grotesque
and that's okay because you won't test
this guy because now you know that there
is no stress if you leave me alone but
then there is stress if you try and
fight me and tryin' to beat me at my home
what's my home by the way? what was that
uh oh yeah hip hop! that's my home!"
"assholes that are asking questions and
I'm going to stop you and I'm gonna take
out... siphon all your gas today I'm not
just gonna stop you but I'm literally
gonna take the gas out of your vehicle

so you can't move then you're gonna see
it close and you're gonna go 'WHAT! the
gas can! what happened to it!' then I'm gonna
look around and I will see you and then
you see me and you'll go see me laughing
at you because you realize you just lost
your gas and then you're gonna wonder
how in the hell did that happen to you
and then you're gonna get in the car and
try to start it anyway and there's no
gas for that to get moving... there's no
gas for that to get moving so how are you
gonna catch up with me? that's okay
because Adam Stark he's just one of
these emcees they come up with crazy ass
rhymes and it's uncomfortably mean!"

Merry Christmas 2017 Freestyle 12/25/17
"otherwise you might sound like a dipshit
like me if I was someone who would be
drinkin' and or sippin' and I never have
and if I started to it would be
something different, something that you
wouldn't see every day it would be a
conundrum it's something that chu would
say look at Adam Stark you found him and...
what has been done to him? he's

someone different it's like someone
summoned him from an alternate universe
and now we don't want anything to do
with him at all just kick them in the
balls quick and it's gonna hurt and it's
gonna make him do some kind of
significant fall like a thing that he
took and he didn't want to take it but
he took the step and it was a vacant
one because he decided not to take it
from where it was at before and
gettin' it to a new place in a new
space and this is Christmas day today
and we're gonna end up learning that
this is just a few ways to celebrate it
one way of doing is freestyling don't
worry I won't take much of your time
or else it would be ruining the point of
this time of the year because Adam Stark
is the rhymer of the year and I can
commit the crime of the year which is
beating the fuck up out of everybody who
doesn't want this guy inside of his ear
because I am one type of a weird fellow
that's gonna come up with some rhymes
that you would never hear anywhere else

bro, cuz if you thought about it that
means you would have thought... been
thinking in the past and guess what
it's gonna get you kicked quickly in the
ass and you know it's fucking cold and
freezing out here I don't know why I don't
have my hat on and that's wrong cuz
it's cold and I'm bald and those are two
things that'll definitely get your
Ass caught out here and you could be like... I
could be like the mascot of what not to
do in this cold weather in Minnesota
hell forever it's gonna be freezing over
I think it already did here though you
know check it out
wherever you look at snow and it's
not no brimstone and it's everything is
cold and it's... it's cold as the fucking
treatment you get from the silent
treatment like a cold shoulder and
that's what it is because you don't get
to go any more further than you would if
you were somebody who was a snow blower
or a snowboarder if you can combine
those two things imagine how fast you would go
if you had the snow blower going and the

reverse thing of your ride that you're
going down in the slide and we're just
taking a big deep decline down to be one
hell of a ride!"

"it's gonna be something that isn't basic it's gonna be
complicated like Adam Stark when he
rhymes in this cadence you know you
fucking bitch magnets and I don't mean
Bitch as in a kind of bitch that you want
to be I'm talking about a bitch as in
the bitch that makes you uncomfortably
wanna leave! yeah! you thought I meant
a bitch magnet as in a good-looking
woman but I don't use bitch in a
derogatory sense unless I feel like it
and unless I'm in that kind of a mood
like I'm someone from Brooklyn who's
fucking pissed cuz the snow is just as
bad as it is here in Minnesota if you
take a look at it, it's like what the
fuck can we do look at the snow around
here it's just it looks like shit it
looks like something that you would get
your nuts slit open cuz you'd fall off
and you would just get disposed of well
a lot of you are castrated or should I said

neutered anyway the way that you talked
the way that you don't display anything
you want to say the way you just hide
inside of here and you don't let it out
even if someone was yelling through your
voice in your mouth
it still wouldn't get out even if they
tried as hard as they could even if they
pulled your ears and try to dig inside
of it dig they'd, oh my god what do you know
most of you guys are vacant in there
without a vacancy sign because that's
the craziest scare realize that you're
brainless you're brain dead you don't
have any brain left and if he did it
would be something that you could sell
and make some money on the black market
because then maybe they would find a way...
place to put it and it would be amazing
good to be... it'd have a use and have a home
somewhere because with, with most people
not all but most people they don't even
use it anywhere that just use it in a
flare that just snap use it for a moment
then it gets away that it disappears it
wasn't there and never used anything

useful from it it was a blank space of
vacant information that didn't get used
and it never had any basis you know it
was just dis informative disinformation
that was coming out of it and that's
just the point of inflation I'm not talking
about money or economy that's okay
because Adam Stark is somebody that you
want to be when it comes to these rhymes
because I'm doing em' properly and even
if I'm doing em' in a complicated style you
still couldn't do the things I do even if you
were off of coffee off of tea and you
had all my other things that you could
get as much caffeine as I am on at right
now at this very moment and that's a
scary proponent that's a scary opponent
that you go against in this place that
you're gonna find it yourself in a
different way of atonement yeah I'll
Find out any words to rhyme with cuz I'm
sick like I fuckin' slide in like I
fuckin'... I could do anything with this
rap I could teach you a science lesson
that's okay because that's one of the
things that I am just... I am just bread

with I'm enough bread to start a bakery
if I wanted to but I don't want to do
that I'm just sayin' I could teach you
what anything I could teach you a
mathematics lesson or a science lesson I
could tell you that I am infested with
crazy rhymes inside of this thing that I
have been testin' for years see how
smart it is cuz Adam Stark is THIS:
number one you thought I was gonna say
something else but that's okay cuz
you're fucking dumb if you thought it
was something else and you're not dumb
on purpose you're dumb by accident see
I didn't insult you like you
Thought i it would that would have been
very bad if it was going at that
direction but I wasn't because that was
just you thinkin' that I was gonna do
something like that but that wasn't a
test that you were gonna pass it was
just a hypothetical thing that I said I
would do at last, in here and then I did
That out loud to you cuz I'm very proud of
you for not getting mad at me unless
you're a hater then I hope you get mad

as you can possibly get because that's
okay because you're not gonna be stoppin' me
yet you're not even a possible threat
I'll just stomp you to death without
even looking at you I'd step on you by
accident like a piece of shit that fell
Off of the fucking deck! yeah I can rhyme
anything that I feel like and I feel
like I'm one of the best rappers in real
life not just hypothetical form because
I'm one of, I am the most perfect
hypothetical forum to get my words out
because I do it, the fans, for em' I do it
like that for the fans that's what I do
for because Adam Stark is just one of
the craziest guys and yet you've only
seen me in my newborn form you haven't
even seen me in my grown-up style yet
that's okay I'll do that in you know 37
years or something, I can wait a while yes why not
whatever this is one of those things just
one of things I can't fathom I just I
hate you fuckin' haters and it's one of
those things I just want to scare you
all like a phantom and I'll give you a
science lesson it's like I'll tell you

you can suck on this mass unit of atoms (/Adam's)
you know because it's that atoms are
everywhere and now I'm saying suck on
this unit of Adam's the one down there
the biggest muscle I have bigger than my
brain too and you can understand that if
you don't want to know what it is then
you can understand that you're not going
to be able to... contemplate the
pain to the circumference value of it or
the girth or the rest of it because I
can say anything I want to because the
freedom of speech is one awesome
testament that I'm gonna use and I'm
going to make an assessment with every
single time I rap and freestyle because
I am intertwining my brains and my
resume' with everything else that I get
to say and every word and Venom that I
get to spray it's gonna be all, all over
the news yesterday you know because
they're late to the party all the way up
to today, today is Christmas 2017 and I guess
there's gonna be a lot of gifts
exchanged and I guess that means it took
almost a year to get to the gifts now

which means this is now 'present day'
get it, present day? it's date today is
present day and it's also opening gifts
Christmas present day I just said that and
you can add that to my resume' and that's
just one of the crazy things that i come
up with even Christmas bars come out of
this shit because Adam Stark is
optimistic even if I'm opt to get
this fuckin' thick fist punching into
these bitches that get in my way that
aren't gonna give me any plays or spins
on the radio because they don't want any
dividends to get made because they'd
rather put out horseshit and stupid ass
horrible fuckin' rhymes and it's really
unfortunate like a porpoise that got on
out of the land and now it can't breathe
any time and it's gonna fuckin' lose its
breath and it's gonna die it's gonna get
loose and flesh is gonna just
expire that's a sick way of looking at
it but that's most rapper's careers I'm
just saying it like it is and I'm just
Saying it in a weird way that you wouldn't
say if you were him, him pointing to me

because I'm lookin' at myself in the
third person and you not likin' my
rhymes that makes you the worst person
because you can't understand the
creativity coming out of me when I'm
using these words perfect you know
whatever that's not my problem that's
yours it's one of the crazy things it's
like I can say anything and just make it
appear make... I could say you know what
are we gonna do we're gonna look for
reindeer and your, your wife is asking
you what's the weather outside and you
see Santa coming on the sleigh say: "hey look it's reindeer(/rain dear) see
cuz... you
two in one you could say it's reindeer
and it's rain space deer see I can do
two meanings with anything even Christmas
bars that's okay because you get this
hard you won't be able to do this
because you know it's: I take Christmas
to heart because I celebrated personally
it's okay if you don't it's just
it's worth it to me!"
"Pavillion like a new place to live in like you just got taken
to for a ride and you didn't put your
seat belt in and then all the sudden you fell out

of it and then you have to see what's
where you're gonna end up in you might
end up in a pit you might end up in the
top of the ride and then you fall off of
it and then you might end up landing on
your head and then your skull might plop
a bit and then you might throw up and on
the way down you might land in your barf
and it gets in your esophagus!

yeah that's imagery for you you wouldn't have
thought of it yourself even if you tried
to think of it, not that you would've, you
wouldn't have thought of it as fast you
wouldn't have done it and a freestyle
you would've thought of it writing
something down but that's okay because
Adam Stark is creative in both ways and
I've shown you because I've taken you to
the town and I've done it many different
times in many different ways in many
different places and in many
different spaces and if I was doing
filters I could show you in many
different faces and I can also do it
slowly or fastly and in many different
phases I'm just crazy the rest I never

seem to faze you or surprise you because Adam Stark is just one of the craziest guys who comes up with rhymes through many different ways but I can always tie it together like, like I was trying to surprise you with a gift haha see, I'm going back to Christmas again with those kinds of rhymes that are just different again and I'm showing you that I could do every single thing you know within a trend of two to three seconds I can do about ten punchlines within that, that's very impressive any hopefully you get that I mean I can do anything you want to I can just expand like I'm tryin' to make a new town and I'm just creating it now like, like I'm thinkin' okay I could fuckin' be a realtor that wants to make some more money and that's what I'm gonna do it's gonna be like almost as big as another country it's like I'm a fuckin' wealthy 'want to go beyond even more wealthy' realtor it's like I want to add villages and then I also am allergic to name-brand pain companies so I think

Advil itches like I can do that like I could
just say I'm gonna expand to New Towns
and I'm gonna tell you I'm allergic to
name-brand pain meds I'm saying add villages (/advil itches)
see I just did double meaning again when
I'm freestylin' because Adam is the
shit when he comes up with that and that
represents the most amazing type of
creativity and freestyles that you have
ever witnessed!"

The Angry Punchline King Freestyle 12/15/17

"and then it will fucking Explode in a second flat and then he
will be dead from that and if you
weren't dead from that, what I will do is
I will take your fucking eyeballs and
I'll take a fork in it then I'll spin it
in a different direction and then
hopefully by then you'll be forfeitin' and
if you're not then what i'll do is I will rip
it out and then I would take a different
route then I'll make you deep throat that
fork with your eyeballs still stuck to
it, and then there I'll fucking put it
down your throat so far down your
esophagus till there's so much fluid
that it's blocking your fuckin windpipe

you can no longer breathe from it then you
Know what you will do is you'll actually for
the first time in this entire rhyme you
will actually see somethin'! not just cuz
it's dark in here because it's dark and
you won't be able to persevere you will
see the fear you will actually realize
that your eye still works even though
that it's detached from your eyeball or
from your head from it and it's gonna be
one of the things that's got you... it's
gonna... you're gonna become dead from it
but not from the actual physical attack
that I did to you it's gonna be the
reason of your gonna die, is
because they're so fucking pitiful you
died from the fear that I was givin' you!
and that's something that you couldn't
do even if you had a long-ass time with
notecards cue cards and you prepared an
interview you couldn't come up with as much
fucking shit that I just said with 'this'
in the view look at the window that
you're lookin' into from my view and
from my eyes too and you couldn't come
up with a rhyme to stop the sky from

coming up with crazy ass rhymes too and
let's say that didn't kill you let's say
the fork and the eye balls and choking
you from asphyxiation didn't kill you
then I got another way I could get
around this and I would still kill you
in a second with no hesitation and this
is just gonna be a quick explanation
then what I would do is I would fucking
take your arm and I would break it as
fast as possible then I would fuckin'
find a new way to change the obstacle
then what I would do is I'd break each
finger off one by one knuckle by knuckle
then I... what I do is I would fuckin'
take off your belt buckle I would
fucking wrap that around ur arm
and I would tie it as hard as it could
until it acted as a tourniquet then I'd
makk the blood run from your arm it
would fuckin' do so much fuckin' harm
it would run off of it then it would
start drippin' and droppin' it would
start flippin' and floppin' it would
start gettin' onto the carpet then I
would rub your face on it and then I'd put

the blood that came out of your fuckin'
arm onto your nose and then I'd put it
into it then your nostrils will give it
up then you would no longer be able to
breathe like your fuckin' nose was a
plugged hose with the fuckin' foot
stepped on it and it had a kink in it
like a hose that couldn't get some water in it
was just like a sink that wouldn't get
the water out because there was
something wrong because there are too
many kinks in it and that's what's gonna
happen to your arm
after I step on and I do so much things
to it you would think that I was in the
punchline factory of this motherfucking
place in this division of MCing that
I'd be the king of it but I'm
trying to say is I'll take that arm out
and then what I'll do is I'll tie it
behind my back and so I can be as
handicapped as you, as you think of this
because you wish you could rhyme as fast
and awesomely as I can but you wouldn't
even think of it because if you did, you
would be sinkin' bitch you would be sinkin'

quick you'd be sinkin' like in quicksand
you stand into the different
increments of things to think of when,
you try to get yourself out of that
situation when you get scared and you
think 'okay how many excuses can I come
up with to save my life or to save my
ass from getting in trouble?' then I hate
to burst your bubble but I'm one of the
people that come up with so many fuckin'
crazy rhymes I could hurt your huddle
even if you were a football player and you had
so much armor I'd still find a way to
beat the shit out of you even if you had
guards first in front of you and you
thought that you wouldn't see any harm,
but it's gonna happen you're gonna
get harmed worse I'll fuckin' take the
football to your fucking hands now make
it... I'll make it rip up quick as fast as
a fuckin' cat saying suffering succotash
in that fuckin' cartoon cuz that how mad
he gets when he can't do the things that
he's trying to get when that little
birdie trapped in it but it doesn't yet
work as it's... not have enough evidence to

keep them for entrapment and that's not
gonna work what's going to happen I'm
gonna take that fuckin' football and take
the laces out of it then I'm gonna
fuckin' drop this shit then I'm gonna
fuckin' drop that bitch that was
guarding in front of you I'll fuckin'
give him a drop kick quick and then I'll
quickly stand up I'm throwin' my arms
behind me push it up and then I'll just
fuckin' you know flail my arms up
slightly I'll catch the next guy about
to tackle me I'll take his arm and take
his other arm
put him in an armbar and then I'll just
snatch the thing, what is that called? the
fuckin' helmet right off of his head and
then that just sinks into the point that
he's no longer got protection for it
then he gets as red as his
fuckin' bloody ass head because it's
about to make of dead i could've just
fuckin' snapped his neck and then I'll
throw him on the ground and i'll just
piss on him to be disrespectful and then
I do that just so you know he thought it

was a fuckin' scary story but really I
just took a piss on him to show him that
he's mine now he's my bitch I marked my
territory! and that's what happens when you
fuck with Adam Stark cuz Adam Stark is
one of the darkest motherfuckers in this ryhmin' shit
and this Rhymin' biz and you know that you
don't want to fuck with me any kind of
kids that think they can do crazy ass
rhymes like this just remember I'm the
punchline king of this fuckin' shit so
you can suck a dick if you hate me if
you don't then I love you and you're one
of the craziest awesome people that I've
ever met and I would love to just give
you so many presents and cheers and
wonderfulness so if you're a cool person
that don't hate me and that doesn't give
me a bunch of shit then you're awesome
you're cool you're great and you know I
hope you live a long healthy life and I
hope you love this rap that I just
fucking did wonderful love it it's
getting time for me to go back!"

All Sorts Of Stress Freestyle 12/16/17

"Rhymes that I spin in different directions and

they will just give you infections and
they will stop you in an interjections
and then what you could do is you could
fuckin' suck on my biggest organ if you
hate it then I'll give... I'll fuckin' give
you death and I'll get you to sip some
vinegar for it if you don't want to
swallow and then you'll suffer from rigor
mortis now then it'll be nothing less
than fucking sinister torment and I'll
fuck you up you'll be fuckin' done
you'll have nothing but a bunch of
fuckin' fist and and handcuffs for lunch
you'll do all of that and that'll
fuckin' suck and then I'll be... you'll be
as heavy as a fucking' 'trunk' on an obese
elephant or as heavy as a fuckin' 'trunk'
on a fuckin' on a car that was given
from the impound lot of a drug dealer
and a Sudan with nothin' but drugs
in the trunk from the settlements
As heavy as that trunk would be or as
fuckin' heavy as the fuckin' trunk
coming from a fuckin' 500 metric tonne
oak tree a fuckin' trunk like that those
all those kinds of trunks that's

gonna be as heavy as that it's gonna be
heavy as the fuckin' massive headache
that I've had trying to deal with the
stress that I cannot get ahead of it and
you cannot just make this out as if it
was an easy settlement and just wish it
was that easy but that's not something
the meddle with because it's a mental
state problem that you can't get ahead
of when you realize I'm running late I
better get the fuck out of this Freestyle!"

Let It All Out Freestyle 12/18/17

"anything I fucking feel like but that's okay I'll just, I'll do what I Wanna do,
you can't stop me, am I stoppin'

You? no I'm sayin' words but that's
because it's fun and it's just an
obstacle and you know you can fuckin'
suck it like a popsicle HA! you thought I
was gonna say something
inappropriate but technically I didn't I
said you could have a dessert! is that
something bad? no I don't think it is and
if it was then that's your problem and
then you were just thinking shit you had
a dirty perverted fuckin' mind in the
gutter mainframe of thinking of things
and that's your problem not mine so

don't think it was this kid that was
jus sayin' the craziest shit when it
was your brain the tricked you into thinkin'
something was bad coming from my
mouth before I even said it! that's your
problem and that would be pathetic if
that was the case and I'm saying that
sarcastically so don't actually get mad
at me when I say that that was just me
dramatically putting on my point because
I'm not trying to take this past the
beef of imagining what I'm saying things
that I'm actually saying in partially
not saying as well as you probably
thought I did but that's okay because
Adam Stark once again, most of my
things I say in my brain are anonymous
and they are 'not nonfiction' which means
they are fiction haha! I almost thought of
that the wrong way but that's okay
because what I'm saying is nonfiction
it's the real thing, well I'm saying no
this is the unreal thing this is the
surreal thing this is all hypothetical
okay that's all I'm tryin' to say
because I rhyme amazing and I could get

you with a very crazy type of
anaesthetics bro and it will fuckin'
take you out and you'll be fuckin'
snoring soon and then you'll be bored
and snooze and then you'll be happier
than you were when you were awake
because then you don't have to look
around the war within view and all that
stuff I can come up with some crazy
fuckin' rhymes you know it's just that's
what it is I'm fuckin' reinventing the
wheel and you shouldn't fuckin' freak
out when I fuck this small business
thing up because it just... 'it wasn't a big
deal' get it? you fuckin' freak out that
'wasn't a big deal' and it was a small
business investment or something not a
big deal I fuckin' said that it's okay
because that was just a testament to the
fact that I can come up with crazy
amazing magnificent fuckin' raps and
things that will come up with a metaphor
that was almost completely set intact
and that's okay because everything Adam
Stark that he says in fact almost
certainly does become a fact and there I

Go being hypothetical again because
Adam Stark is one rhyming incredible fuckin'
frenzy of a person that you wouldn't
believe could ever come out with the
things he says but he is perfect in the
sense of making a form of art that's all I'm sayin'!"

For No Reason Whatsoever Freestyle 8/12/18

"Set yourself a couple of goals and will you achieve them I
don't know but what happens is all the sudden your
Gonna start bleeding within your cheeks
because you just want to give so many
speeches and people don't want to listen
but you're still talkin' til your speechless
and by that point you just
might as well just be giving up but then
your life isn't livin' up it's not worth
it either way either direction that
you go to and then what happens is you
are not going to be able to grow two
nuts that are going to give you the
strength for you to you know blow
through the punches that are going to be
thrown at you because what happens then
is you're not going to be able to
survive anything that is coming around
you and you'll be stared at like a

golden statue but not in a good way but
in a bad way where the stares are the
anxious ones, when it's people that...
these aren't the kind of people that
you'll get thank-yous from, these are the
kind of faces that are going to be the
ones that are going to scare you as if
there was a different timeline in our
lifetime and it was racists ONLY and you
were the ONE race that wasn't the rest
of them and you stuck out like a green
thumb and it was part of a fuckin'
Testament that I'm makin' up at this
moment and that would scare any opponent
to the point that you wouldn't want to
walk away without some components of
weaponry because then you would just be
getting yourself inside of some fucking
crazy asylum with a you know silent gun
behind you from every dark corner that
you would be hiding from and it would
just be pointing at you from the barrel
to the 'click-clack' and it's gonna 'boom'
and then it'll be inside his thumb and
his numbskull it'll get go through here
to there it's a one bullet that has two

different targets hit!"

Laundry Room Freestyle 10/13/18

"Haven't freestyled in awhile fuck it! do it for no reason just
they're listening cuz I ain't doing this
shit for Commission you might get me in
the mood start dissin' and I'll start
dishing out dishes at you like it was
your turn to clean up after the mess and
Then Adam Stark it's going to start grabbing
your neck and I'll snap it in half as
fast as I would be if I was cashing out
checks at a bank that knew me first and
I was the only person in the line
because you can't get this guy's style
with the inquisitive Rhymes and I'm just
going to start you know making you start
listening guys harder than you ever have
before in the past because I'll start to
kick your ass and then I'll start to
take out a couple of liquor flasks and
I'll throw it at you and it's gonna
break into many pieces and the shards of
it are gonna get you scarred shit you're
not gonna be able to remember where your
apartment is!! that's how bad it's gonna damage you!"

Don't Come At Me Freestyle 10/13/18

"freestyle cuz why fuck not? I mean you might as well
Just swallow a buckshot after I pull the
Trigger 'boom! pow!' goes down your throat
and that's what I'm allowed to know
because this is secret information if
you don't know it, you got to be killed
for it and then you're gonna get your
blood spilled for it and this is me
still forwarding the message that most
of you motherfuckers suck and you lack
the essence and you can't stop me you
can't get past my presence even if you
were a ghostly figure or a spiritual one
you can't stop the guy because I'm
lyrically one of the people that
have got the strength and I can't be
able to stop these pains in my lower
crotch from these crotch stains that
have gotten here because I've took too
many pisses on these whiney bitches and I'm
not playing I'm fuckin' adjusting it as
I fuckin' speak about it and there's no
way to you know get around the subject
you would take a week about to get to
that point of time for me to finish what I
was tryin' to get to sayin', but that's

okay because this just... this display is
just arranging around the way it's a big
distraction and I'll kick your asses
faster than you get whiplashes from
going on black ice with these little
compacted compacted cars that you drive
would have fuckin'... you know loose air in
it and you're not gonna be able to get
around me because my fist has nothing
but loose air in it and it's gonna
fuckin' finish you like you got yourself
destroyed and it's gonna be about
annoying as it would be if you gettin'
stuck in traffic and you're trying to
get over there as fast as you can but
you know everyone around you is just
fuckin' laughing because they got the
Express lane and they paid to get that
expense membership and you don't get
that so you aren't about that shit you
just watching them go around as fast as
a fuckin' ship flying in the air going
quickly around you and you try to get
there you want to you know turn your
whip around and then get in that Lane
it's like they were doing, but then when

you get around to it somebodys come there
in the blind spot took your spot in
front of you then they crashed you then
you got hit and you now you've got
nowhere to run too fool because you
thought you had this all figured out but
you didn't! you should have taken a
different route and that means two
different things as in driving in is and
you know what if you should have done in
Life now anyways in another direction of
takin' it because I make these double
meanings all the time I'm making it I'm
destroying them that I'm taking them
because destruction is a form of
creation they say and that's what I'm
doing is im proving it I'm making that
Fuckin point to you and shit as I'm here making
a fucking Union shit I'll fucking get
charged with fucking battery when I beat
you up and if you think you can beat me
in a fight that's fucking flattering and
then I'm gonna teach you a lesson about
Anatomy as I take every fraction of you
and tear it off and from the back and
then you see a string of you left, that's

the only part of you, this much of skin
is left intact and that's it, and then
the rest of you is blown apart from the
back and it was fucking stripped off of
you and the rest of it was just a point
that we'd laughed at as we see wow that guy
thought he had a fucking chance but he
didn't because he lost his fucking pants
and his ass and he didn't have any iota
of any clue that he was gonna get into a
fight that he was gonna lose tonight
because he was... he wasn't very tight
about this fight he was loose tonight I
mean he was, you know punching like he
was fucking carving a pumpkin and it was
just you know, forceful at one point and
then as soon as you pull out it's
NOTHING! and then you got nothing left
because that's what happens when you
carve a pumpkin your guts get spilled
And that's what happens because you ain't got
fuckin' skills you just get fuckin'
killed you get punched and the will of my
strength gets you out on the floor and
then you're nothing but a fuckin' grill
in the wintertime USELESS! you ain't heatin'

nothing you ain't starting a
conversation you ain't givin us
substance because that's what grills does
they heat they can start a conversation
AND give you substance! if you know
anything about grilling unless your grill
on your fucking own by yourself and then,
in that case okay my bad I might as well
just admit that that didn't work out in
the way the metaphor was intended to do
but I'm just gonna be fuckin' ending
these dudes who come against me even if
I get fuckin' 10% of my fuckin' saliva
stool jus' stuck here because it all gets
so fucking weird as I talk too much and
I start yellin' all of a sudden it's
like I feel like i got fucking jell-o
and it's in here and it's stuck and then
it's harder to speak but that's okay cuz
Adam Stark is just you know I'm a
geek I'm a fuckin' I'm a martyr I'm every
one of those things and you can call me
anything you want because not one of
them stinks of something that didn't
sound like bullshit in the first place
unless it was a positive note that cha

said and that... in that case we'll give
you a hand of applause round of applause
I said a hand of applause that's okay
because it came out wrong because I... my
mind is damaged at all of the things
I've been sayin' because I even battle
myself if I fuckin' look at myself in
the mirror I can diss myself better than
you could in your entire career an
entire a year of taking time to write some lyrics
here and then use them and then you
refuse em' because what happens is when
you choose them and they try to you know,
unleash em' on me then what's gonna
Happen is they're going to be re-leashed
instead of unleashed they're re-leashed that's
right they were attached once and then
they no longer got it together and then
all of a sudden you're just holding on
a thread of a string trying to keep it
from bendin' then it gets out of the
fuckin' place that was trying to get like
a runaway dog and then you can't run
away from this guy because this is as
bad as running in the fog against a
fuckin' person wearing the darkest type

of clothing like I am right now and you
happen to notice that if this would have
worked even better if my fucking face
was in the negative light of that
kind of effect and then it would be the
best of the best of the right passage
for me to choose to go to because then
I've walked away from you and it's not
even going to show you the fuckin'
chance that you would have to try and
play hide and seek bitch
then all sudden when your finding me
it's not the kind of guy you seeked, it's
the opposite of that it's the guy you
wanted to run away from, and then you
find me and then I'm just becoming a
fucking runaway bum like somebody
running away because they don't have a
home and they're homeless and then what
happens if you go up to them and you'd
want to tell them that this isn't the
path you should take and you should have
known this and you shouldn't have you
know, postpone this you should have
gotten your life together and got it
better for you but some people don't

have that choice, that decision to make
it they didn't have that chance when
they were younger they didn't get a
chance to even do that it was just it was
past them and then the functions of the
life has chosen them to be you know not
unable to do anything that they want to
do except for fucking a few things like
you know pee and to choose to do this and
to choose to do that and move around and
They ain't gonna get into a place that's
gonna be warm it's not gonna be
somewhere that you would like to that
you could perform some place that you
could form a positive opinion about
that's where people live a lot of
people don't have any places to live and
you shouldn't fucking take it for granted
the place that you do live at because it
happens to be a place that's inside
then what you should do is ask God too,
say thank you for that because you've
got set there instead of set nowhere
you've got that instead of nothin' and
I'm not bluffin' I'm not fuckin' comin'
around acting tough and I'm just showin'

you these are motherfuckers that I could
squish you like muffins! yes I rhymed that
With muffins you didn't see that comin' and if
you did well then fuck it I just said it
you know and it didn't come from nothin'
it came from somethin' that you might
have thought of as well but it came out
better cuz it came from my mouth cuz I
could put thoughts around it as well and
I can... you can't put thoughts around this
as well as I did it because... and I'm
gonna tell you what I'm not gonna tell
you when I'm finished I might as well
just hit the stop on that the air you
won't even see it coming 'BAM!'"

Life Upsets Me Freestyle 6/05/19

"I say something, it doesn't mean I meant the
shit you take lyrics too serious that's
not my fault that's yours
it's the end of the sentence period I'm
just saying because it's meant to be
getting you furious because you know the
end of your period it's like I fuckin'
gonna beat someone who mentions me I'm
gonna... what I'm do is I'm going to
suspend the geek I'm gonna fuckin' hold

them after class if I think he is a bitch get it? hold him, 'classify' if he is a bitch? that's what I'm gonna do I'm gonna fuckin' do both of those things that was somewhat of a double meaning you know come to seeing that any of you motherfuckers being in my way are just gonna be unfortunately you're gonna become a beating victim!"

"you know you just can't get it it's like fuckin' trying to explain something to someone that won't understand a dichotomy the two times two types of things because hip-hop is basically my property and you know it's like you wouldn't understand the two different choices to make because the choices of fate it's like havin' a permanent lesbian try and say 'I can't get the dichotomy' get it? she can't get the 'dyke outta me' and she can't get the two different choices of being straight as the other dichotomy because I fuckin' rhyme properly!"

"then he would sell that whole fuckin' landscape and try and make a good fuckin' real estate area for it but then it was very important because

the thing is I don't drive any amateur
cars I got a fuckin' pro Porsche in it I
gotta fuckin' put that in the garage and
it was fitting perfectly it was
proportionate and then I fuckin' had a
perfect landscape on front I had a pro
porch in it! I mean it was all that
shit happenin' in one fuckin' time I
don't know what type of entendre that
was but that was my fuckin' line and I
just said it because I meant it and I'm
gonna fuckin' make you look pathetic and
you gonna have to have a false
prosthetic or a prosthesis or
whatever that is because my apothesis
is that you were not gonna beat this
you're just gonna fuckin' hear this and
then you're gonna be able to repeat this
in your nightmares cuz those are fuckin'
crazy ass night tears that you're gonna
go through and then it's gonna fuckin'
explode you and I'm not gonna rhyme this
with Goku I don't watch that show dude
if you want me to it's too bad what
I'll fuckin' do is ruin your day like
replacing your fuckin' delicious bad

food with tofu is what I'm gonna go do
yes I said that instead of sayin'
something violent because this is all
hypothetical anyway so when I vent it's
gonna come out the way that I feel like
and you know I feel like rhyming and
I feel like taking these fuckin'... I could
take a fuckin' high heel and hike and
chuck it at somebody and it's gonna
fuckin' hurt it's gonna go right where I
want it to and their blood is gonna
squirt and it's gonna splurge and it's
gonna explode them it's gonna be once
again like I said before absurd and then
you really are gonna fly like a bird
like I said before and this is a fuckin'
metaphor and I'm gonna be makin' sure
that you're gonna be on the reded floor
and it's gonna be an upsetting tour if I
was to walk around and take a look at
places here because that's I'm gonna
Find out what I did beforehand which I
forgot because all of a sudden I forget
what I was doin' and then all the sudden I step on
my shoes get ruined because it's fucking
blood and guts underneath it because you

don't want to be the one to
see it and I don't want to be the one to
seep with my fuckin' sucks get things
On it then I have to figure out how to
do my laundry and it's gonna get
disgusting it's gonna smell terrible and
then all of a sudden I'm gonna be
pondering oh gee maybe I should stop
serving these bitch-ass haters but
that's okay cuz this just gets fast and
way worse than it could have been any
other time I mean fuck it what should I
do just sleep all day like a narcoleptic
or should I just oh, fuckin' be like a
frog and just leap all day or I could
fuckin' you can choose you want to be a
frog? or a narcoleptic? you could just
Sleep (/leap) all day! Get it? it's a fucking double
fucking meaning I'm doing it again cuz I'm
showing you the blueprint with this shit
and I can't even see color so how would
I know if it's fucking blue or not?
because this dude is hot this dude comes
up with rhymes that'll fucking ruin
the pot of a melting potted area because
what it should be is a melting pot in

the sense of all different types of
people yes t's good it's good to
see it that way but what I'm trying to
see is a different type of place where
we have only one type of good fucking
music listeners that would be my type of
pot of a singular ingredient and that
would be the way that I would love to be
seeing it and that would be the way of
the world for their ears to be feeding
it yes i said ears feeding that's two
different senses but you get this what I
was trying to say what I was trying to
give off with my precipice is that I'm
saying feeding you with knowledge which
knowledge you have to hear first and
then you understand that that's the way
that it works because it's a very weird
verse that we live in and it's a wery
weird verse that I'm given because I'm
given a verse technically I hope that
counts as a double if not then I'm in
trouble but fuck it you know I'll just
do whatever I got to do I'll fucking
snatch it out of you with that
confidence that you thought you had that

you thought you were gonna be able to
throw at someone else and you were gonna
you know... give someone hell
but you we're just looking dumb as hell in
the process and in the and in the Loch
Ness's cage you just got you know
stretched into a fuckin' impossible
measurement and then
you fucking tenements would start with ligaments
Would throw up and break into
different segments of it and that's the
sentiment that I'm giving"

"the damn truth is you know we just... there's so
many of these damn new kids that just
don't understand how the world works and
they'll just accept what they read in
the history books and just listen to me
look they're not telling all the truth
it's as easy as that but they won't
actually do the research in fact they will
just take what they read and relax and
go on to the next thing but you know
that's just the thing you know, you know
I don't understand the rest of us can't
stand for this and what I'll do is I'll

fuckin' pluck your eyes out and get it
done like a retina transplant I'll put
your ice in a box like a retina
transplant and I'll fuckin' keep
the drinks cold like I'm putting ice in a
box like a retina transplant! I mean
that's what I'm doin'! I'm just fuckin'
eyes ice yes it sounds close enough
because you know this stuff Adam Stark
does he comes up with crazy ass rhymes"

I Hate Fake People And Wannabe's Freestyle 6/12/19

"likely see an untimely demise it'll come for
you guys and any girls alike that are
going against me and that's okay because
what they're gonna do is tempt me and
I'll fuckin' just keep pummeling them
with fuckin' raps as mean as can because
Adam Stark is just seamlessly running
through these critics and bitches and
whiners and all the other type of things
because I hope that your hymen hurts by
the time I'm done fuckin' coming up with
these rhymin' words! I'm fuckin' sick of
This you guys are like politicians and shit
you guys are fuckin' weak and you're
just playing politics with that shit I

fuckin' hate it you want to fucking realize something
I can say what I want to say I know
it's a crime to speak my mind but I
don't give a shit if you really want to
fuckin' see some ideal crimes you just
gotta hope go ahead and look at the
fuckin'... speeches of politicians that
would be the ideal time to find some
real crime if you ask me!"

"just gets me fuckin' pissed off you know I
need to get myself a big Glock or a big
gun or something I need to find
something to wield like I'm motorcycle
hunting! and get it? I'm looking for
something two wheeled like I'm motorcycle
hunting! and I need somethin' to grab like
something 'to wield' that's fucking crazy
I just said that I just... every time I
Fuckin' rhyme I come up with a double
like a new feel and it's just crazy
because and it's just one of those
things that Adam Stark does because he's
too real he just got these crazy raps
and I'm just fuckin' crazy but that is
just gonna fucking start swinging like I

got you know 80 bats and just gonna take
my turn and see how many of them will
break with that I can just you know I'll
do a density test and see how long
they can last or a duration exam and
that's gonna happen I'm gonna create
something that's mad and it's
fuckin' mad as in a crazy way and it's
just you know Adam Stark is always
living in this crazy place state of mind
and it's not the state of mine I'm not
about Minnesota I'm talking about the
crazy times!"

"hit your ball joints or
your fuckin' ball of your elbow and I'll
hit that and then you be like 'OW! oh hell
No!' or I can hit the fuckin' ball of your
kneecap and you will see that you won't
be able to react
I'll fuckin' you know fuckin' step on
you and pounce you out you won't be able
do nothing and its just fuckin' come
around this route and I'll fuckin'
beat the shit out of you and what will
you be doing except being grounded now?
or fuckin' bleed to death because your

spleen is stretched and it's fuckin'
popping out of your fucking chest YES I
said chest! I know the spleen doesn't
come from there but that's okay cuz Adam
doesn't fucking care! it's gonna start
from where it originally was came from
and then what's gonna happen is it's
gonna get so damaged so fast from the
fuckin' angle that I came from it's
gonna come out of a different place that
it wasn't supposed to be but it
happened to have sprang from! is that
enough for you? because I know you were
gonna say 'the spleen does it come from
the chest it comes from a different place'
well you know that's what I do I fuckin'
freestyle and I can come up with a way
to make anything work like a fuckin'... I
could take the laziest peasant on Earth
and I can give them a job and then
they'll... by the end of the month they'll
be Employee of the Month and then you'll
be like holy shit
Adam Stark meant what he said and he has
become what he has become as in speaking
about the peasant in that time because

that rhyme was crazy and it was almost
like a bad time but you know that's what
happens you know? Fuck it I know I've
said a lot about baseball whatever I
don't even need a baseball bat I can
just fight with these things I mean it's
like what comes to mind when you think
of a baseball bat it's swings, I mean it's
like what comes to mind when you think
of a vampire bat it's wings, it's like
what comes to mind when you think of
your favorite chicken restaurant it's
wings! it's like fuck I just came up with
three of those things I mean fuck it I
tried my best you know I just... I don't
know if that's an entendre' or not but
you know whatever I just... I try and yet
it comes up with crazy shit every time
and yes I don't need a baseball bat to
beat your ass cuz I can do it with
anything else that I could find and then
you'll still lose that battle because
you won't be able to fuckin' travel by
the time I'm done with you you fuckin'
unholy fucking calumnious doof!
yes I said doof! I could have rhymed it

with anything else but if anything else
I said something crazy that you wouldn't
have been able to say yourself and that
people listening that care about me, many,
had felt I'm teaching new self-defense
with words and be concerned because
it's gonna get on your nerves which get
very easily hurt these days because your
fucking pussy and a whiny one and you're
just a fucking walkin' vagina son! that's
what you are and that's what I'm saying
just to make fun of the haters that's it
nobody else... anyone else that's not
on my side such a fat dick and not in a
joyful way but in a way that's gonna
fuckin' ruin your day that's what I
fucking said I don't know it's just
something weird it's just... goin'
against me you better come prepared cuz
I'm gonna beat any fuckin' fight that is
against me cuz what's gonna happen is
they are gonna get on the nerve of this
MC and they're gonna get fuckin' beat
down very fast it's gonna be scary cuz
I'll fuckin' do a scary laugh in the
middle of it I'll be laughing at the

fact that you think you could win and
then you'll get fuckin' pounced out
And then fucking stepped on and then just
like a bouncer against someone else
you'll get bounced out you'll get thrown
out of it you'll get... you'll fuckin'
pounce out like a kangaroo coming out of
its mom's pouch and that's what's
gonna happen is you're gonna get your
ass kicked out of here faster than a
fuckin' lazy son on his mom's couch!
after she gets you know, sick of him at
that point in time cuz you know boy this
rhyme is going in all directions but I'm
tryin' to say I'll beat your ass and
it's not gonna be hard to do cuz you
know, you're just fucking nothing but
fodder dude you're nothing you just... you
couldn't fuckin' stand against me
No beefin' with me you wouldn't even
have a barbecue near me in the fuckin'
vicinity cuz this MC is just killing
freaks that come against me with you
know minimal speech with minimal
triumph minimal effort and that's just
that's what comes with it is triumph and

effort and it's just gonna be able to
fuckin' make your mind splurge with
redness because that's the last thing
you're gonna see is the blood squirting
out of your forehead before I kill that
motherfucker and yes I said this I meant
this you know figuratively of course
this is all hypothetical cuz that's what rap is
it's taken its course and then it's
gonna be able to show you that if this
were true though I would win with force
on my side and I'm not talking about
some you know mythological scientifical
science fictional Jedi power from a
fuckin' movie and show I'm talking about
the actual force isn't something that
can be scientifically proven to show you
and I'll fuckin' be able to explode you
from the outside in!"

"tell me that you don't believe that I can do this and you're
gonna be like 'you know what Adam Stark I
don't get it I really doubt that' well
you know what's gonna happen? is I'm
gonna beat your ass really quick and
then you won't be able to bounce back!
you're gonna fuckin be hurtled onto the

ground and I'll keep fuckin' stepping on
you too until you're just a fucking ounce
flat! you weighed 1 hundred pounds at first
well not anymore I'm pretty sure I doubt
that, cuz you're gonna weigh so fuckin' much
less than what you were before it's
Not even gonna be an ounce flat when I put
it on the scale you're gonna be dead to
rights it's gonna be dead and then
what's gonna happen next is you're gonna
be wondering what's gonna happen with
your life and it's gonna be around that
time you realize that I fuckin' stomped
you so fucking hard on your skeleton
you'll be left without collarbones like
a housecat!"

Hip Hop Is A Competition Freestyle 6/24/19
“and that guy is right here
he's the fuckin' Rap God he lives inside
of this brain because this guy he can
obtain any fuckin' power and any type of
a fuckin' plane of existence I can take
it over just like a fuckin' hijacker
because hi slackers I fuckin' come
around you cuz you guys are lazy with ur
writing but then I just freestyle and

then I'm laughing at you because my
rapture has you fuckin' caught by the
fuckin' ankles and it's gonna throw you
against the fuckin side of the ground
even though you were just 30,000 feet in
the air, now you can wave bye to it now because
you fuckin' hit the floor with it or
the ground with if whatever it was you
got grounded now and I ain't fuckin'
keeping you in detention or some kind of
shit where your gonna get in trouble for
your parents cuz you ain't gonna be able
to be finding out whatever I fuckin' meant
by that because I fuckin' said grounded
I meant it in two different ways cuz this
is great because I can fuckin' take you
to a different space a different fuckin'
time and plane of existence this is
crazy admittance coming from a fuckin'
whistleblower because this guy is the
motor that fucking keeps the game
driving and it is composure that I'm
coming up with and I don't keep
composure sure I fuckin' lose my mind
all the fuckin' time when I fuckin'
rhyme you know I don't give a fuck if

you don't like this guy if you don't
want to you can just fuckin' go ahead
and disappear as you're one of the lucky
type that is able to have wishes like
that but not say it to my fuckin' face
cuz you're one of the people that gets
on my fuckin' nerves and you fuckin'
want to spit on my fuckin' grave but
Thats not gonna happen for a few years now so
I don't give a fuck what you say that's
just gonna be the fuckin' end of your
time in existence because I haven't come
here to fuckin' you know run around to
play with this shit cuz I'm just gonna...
just gonna fucking relay to you
some shit I don't give a fuck about all
the fuckin' haters and yes there's tons
of them because all they do is fuckin'
you know... all they take is their white
flag and they wave theirs!"

Mad As Can Be Freestyle 6/25/19
"ungratefulness and you know I just hate
those bitches that do all that crazy
shit you know it's like I could fuckin'
give a shout-out to them will they give
it back to me? no of course not they just

relax with me they just say 'oh I got
what I needed from him so I don't have
to do anything else' and I just... and I react with
HEAT I fuckin' come up on them and I just hit
em' with a fire punch and it wasn't some
wordplay it was me actually getting them
something that they didn't expect to see
on that day and that was gonna fuckin'
you know fuckin' ruin everything that
they had going for them they were all
the sudden doing something that was so
important then all of a sudden I lit up
their fuckin' face it turned red and
then black because it was bleeding two
different colors once I hit that and the
impact was making them go, you know... and
how many feet I'd say at least six flat!
but when all of a sudden they got hit
back and then um... let's see what would
happen after that? I mean I would Adam
Stark would have to rap and then I'd have
to teach him about the actual facts that
they weren't realizing that after the
rap when I was fuckin' dissing them for
it and then they didn't think this was
important and they jus decided to ignore it

but what happened is I showed them
exactly how the floor bends I could just...

I hit him so far down to the ground

I broke the fuckin' floor vents I did

all of that and then all of a sudden I
fuckin' took the evidence and I made him
swallow that all that they'd leaked
about ten pints of blood then what I
decided to do was I became a thug just
for that moment and I put it inside of a
fucking bottle and a jug and I made him
swallow that shit I made him get rid of
the evidence so then nobody could knew
that anybody had ever been hit and on
that fucking moment and there's no
nothing to find on the surface no
forensics could find this they couldn't
figure this out and they almost looked
at us in an interrogation like maybe they
tried to rehearse this but that's okay
because I'm curse bitch! I'm cursed bitch

I am in the fucking way that I get
nervous but then I still can show you
that I can you know come up with crazy
rhymes with or without a purpose even if
it was by accident I can show you that

here or in an actual rap event I can
come up with the crazy fuckin' rhymes
because when Adams vexed then Adam gets
people fuckin'... people bent up and then
they get you know, ruinin' their shape like
they were fuckin' perfectly symmetrical
all of a sudden you take one look at
Adam Stark the wrong way and then all
of a sudden what I do is I take a cement
truck and I let the cement trickle all over
you and then it's gonna fuckin' harden
all over the different places and then
this shit is greatness because I
can fuckin' show you that yeah Adam Stark
even if he's saying words that is so
gracious I can all the sudden change it
around and I can destroy everybody in...
within my face and I can just show you
that with this basis that I'm coming up
with in the moment because you know I
integrated whatever I need to because
fuck it I could fuckin' assassinate you!"
"Take you out at any moment at all
Because it's like I lacked description
you wouldn't be able to pick me out of a
crowd you know I'm like a mathematician

I could just find a moment of time and I
could just plan it out perfectly and
scientifically I could just you know
rhyme specifically in order to beat this
motherfucker down because I am this MC
the fuckin' number one of them the one
that isn't gonna be down and you
wouldn't be able to become one of them
you wouldn't be able to you make your
dreams come true and become good at this
rhyming shit because this guy is lit
this guy is fuckin' on fire in that
sense and I'm also mad at too, mad at
that too and then that was a way that I
would have to rap to because to isn't t o
and t o o and t w o that's three different
types of to's because I am the type of
dude that once you like the fuse it's
gonna fuckin' blow up and explode on you
because I'm just a fuckin' bomb dude I'm
the atom bomb dude I could fuckin' stomp
you and just beat you into the fuckin'
ground to the point the ground fuckin'
feels the pain and all sudden inanimate
objects start feeling things that they
didn't feel before all the sudden it's

like oh my god the things I created that
weren't supposed to have feelings now I
feel in vain because Adam Stark fuckin'
hurt that motherfucker that was organic
so bad that all the sudden the things
that aren't organic are all the sudden
getting mad because they're feeling the
fuckin' pressure from it and that's
physically and emotionally and mentally
and psychologically because I said
I fuckin' felt like it because I'm a
psychotic MC I can say all that shit
that I fuckin' felt like because I get
angry at things and I just feel like I
do a lot of things for other people they
don't do even half of it back because
you know that is just the fact I mean
what are we gonna fuckin' do dispute
opinions? because this shit is you know
fuckin' getting me diminished as a
diminished capacity because I'm fuckin'
pissed off at this shit and I'm just
rapping so rapidly because I happen to
be fuckin' pissed off as Adam could BE!
I'm like... I'm like I'm up to the fuckin'
ceiling with it in fact if this was a

sunroof and you would see Adam Stark all
the sudden come through if you were
looking from the outside looking at this
vehicle but then you would see it cool
down all the sudden because I'll start
humming you know I'll just you know, relax a
little bit and then all the sudden Adam
Stark's madness would just erase in
A vent and it would just go away and just
come back you know crazier again once
I fuckin' get pissed off at something
else random that would happen I am
pretty mad these days and my raps have
nothing to do with what I'm actually mad
about and it's amazed what I can come up
with!"

Freestyle Rap Battles are another talent of mine! My biggest personal regret in my entire life... is the footage I have lost due to an unfortunate circumstance! In high school, I competed in a lot of freestyle rap battles! It was the highlight for me. I had a ton of really great moments where the crowds would cheer me on, or point and laugh at my opponent. SOME of these battles were on video, but it was an inadequate flip phone that had no ways of keeping or restoring the videos. So frustrating! Therefore, I decided to start doing freestyle rap battles again! I use a live streaming service and other rappers hit me up on social media to call in and join. It's a very intense competition, at least for me personally! I love being in the combat! I have plenty of respect for rappers that do written battles, but those aren't for me. I like unlimited rounds with no time limits. I like seeing and hearing what people can come up with impromptu, on the spot. I am severely punishing to my opponents because I refuse to lose a freestyle rap battle! At any and all costs! The following is the live stream freestyle rap battles so far that I've took the time to write out both rapper's round's lyrics:

K Clapper Vs Adam Stark Freestyle Rap Battle

K Clapper's round lyrics:

"Guns so big, King Kong couldn't hold this bitch

I'll hold the fifth with a fully loaded clip,

Gun to Adam's head, explode it quick, I'm exposing shit, see your thoughts coming out like i need your opinion!

I'll keep an extension,

Meet my best friends, 'Smith and Wesson'

They love what I did to you

Your dead face looks so messy, I bought a bib for you!

Adam yous a bitch!

You don't want this smoke, it's an unclean hookah stick

Your music is trash! I hate that I googled it

My guns can fix that problem, I call them my tool kit

I got that Iron man,

And I'll give Mr. Stark the business like Iron Man,

I hold Bricks like an oven,

The heat is with me if you frontin'

And just like the oven I'm cooking up substance

But you'll taste the lead first when the snub hits!

You can't come to my hood, my block is mean

My glock is too it shot up teens

If you take one footstep here I'll knock ur teeth and you won't able to talk for weeks

I'm mister K Clapper, main factor great swagger, I'll have the metal surround you like a prey trapper

I keep the K clappin' like a gun show

My hood will clap it up like applauding a gun show

K Clapper making money til my gun broke! Bitchass!"

Adam Stark's round lyrics:

"That didn't sound like a fuckin' freestyle but that sounded like written shit whatever..."

You said you had a Bib for me?

Your a bad dad I'll prove it Biblically,

People watching will say Adam's the boss and my disowned father K Clapper isn't,

Call me the don (/dawn) cuz the sun (/son) is risen!

Ironically When you mask your face I think of a face mask cuz you shouldn't be allowed to spit

I'll go pound you quick

while you hide your face in cyberspace

I don't know what you look like, but you ran outta breath so I can assume your fat, it's settled

I can assume your short too cuz your not on my level

Ugly minuscule pudgy little fool

You never work out, neither do your rhymes, you know

Fat fuck wouldn't even do Arm circles are when ur arms are cold!

When you throw a punch I'll grab your wrist, stop your violence like an activist, your life will take a different turn, a new path for it, then jab your ribs, count 5 Columns down and I'm not talking about taking a gun apart when I say I'll 'detach the fifth'!

No breathing for you

But bleeding will do

And once you get in I.V. I will pee in the tube! Mother fucker

K Clapper?

That name sounds like an adult gay actor

Lemme put it to you like this, if your really a GREAT rapper

Then I'm a chain snatcher!

Fuck outta here, that's not believable shit, people know this

We don't believe in bull shit,

Talking bout a brick oven bitch you live in a soup kitchen

Tell those 'dicks' you hang out with to get a clue bitches!

Don't ignore this

I'll get your body 'shipped off' and by that I mean deep into orbit!

It's like a wolf's nightly routine thinking how'll (/howl) ya go for the moon!

I'm beating your ass so bad I'm bored with you

No good lookin woman has ever slept or snored with you

And that oven your talking about? its not guns when you say burners are stored with you!

Got rid of his gun, what was my plan? Soon as I move: disarm (/dis arm)

Get it? Moved this arm

Pshh you can rap like that

My music does sucks to you? What would you substitute? One of these mumble dudes?

You and your producer and publisher are not a great team

If I threw you in the biggest river, they still wouldn't consider you in the main stream! (/mainstream!)

I'm not even fighting you I'm fighting my anger

Ya life is in danger

I'm Not welcome in your hood?

This isn't true,

My karate teacher yelling "throw 'kicks' at em' (/Adam)" you'll get the 'boot'

Bitchass little goof in a midget suit swimming through

The blood in a little pool

Of his own stuff, and you know what?

If I punch you I wouldn't even hit the fist or fucking contact it to your face n you'd probably throw up!

Scared little pussy bitch

The only reason I'm not welcome in your hood is cuz your entire family hates me for killing you!"

TyTyson Junior Vs Adam Stark Freestyle Rap Battle

TyTyson Junior's Round Lyrics:

"At the sight of Adam my aim is At him,

Blazing Adam

It'll start raining caps from my gat

or if I get bored I'll get my machete and stab him with that!

I'm good in the kitchen,

I'm cuttin' whites up I'm good with precision,

Knives out is what I rhyme bout,

I will Stab Adam and his friend,

Stab him in his abdomen

Stab him in his ankles to see Adam trip

Adam's retarded that's why they say you gotta see Adam 'spit'

You and my gun both like to talk a lot, you will be best friends,

Breaking News you'll see an end (/CNN)

Don't you dare give a disc to me

I'm like a bad student, I never gave a fuck about your history

How you suppose to make money off your songs and books, when that shit is free?!

My pockets are big green like a Christmas tree

Your books are free that's trash,

Your a clown but Imma get the last laugh

I'll cut you up like you sat at the barber chair,

I got techs (/tec's) with me like I'm sellin' hardware

Guns busting like the Wild West
You better wear a wild vest,
Or maybe 3 of them
I will scuff ya chin, beating him,
Hustlin' like I'm in a hurry
Shootin' all day like I'm Curry
I ain't worried
You Look like a fat ass marshmallow
Your a cheerleader I'm Carmelo
You look like the pillsbury doughboy
This young bull is taking your spot old boy
I'm a Pimp I could sell you mad bitches
You do that math bitch you do bad business
My knives ain't junk just cuz I say I'll scrap with this
I'm on my grind i get the job done you can't fuck with this
I'm a bad priest my guns even touching kids"

Adam Stark's Round Lyrics:

"Wow, You just said you'd touch kids? Sounds like a confession for the baddest sin,

Your penance is to never rap again!

You act like in your little spot your the biggest dog, wrong animal you pedophile your a chickenhawk!

Look that word up I'm not explaining it

This is where the entertainment ends

You hate my books? Just for you I'll make a new non-fiction story after 'Tyson Junior the phony actor',

You'll die in the first chapter
And the name of that will be called 'chapter one: the worst rapper!'
At least people can look me up,
You sound weak, as in someone I could beat up!
Tytyson Junior, won't win this battle so people will say that guy's a loser
I'll teach you how to rap later I'll hire you a licensed tutor
My guns are silent, you won't be able to find this shooter
I heard a lot of Stab this, stab that, I'll explain to everyone who's wondering,
I'm perfectly unharmed, only my ears are suffering,
I'm like a dried lawn, and number one player cuz no one is cuttin' me!
But YOU will get cut slashed and gutted fast,
Poke holes in your cheeks,
Press hard and slowly release each
Holding a unique piece of flesh
Put the sharpest part of it in between your teeth like a floss,
Pick and pluck pieces off
I'll end up gushing your cheek off onto my wet red blade,
So the next time you look at me sideways I'll be able to see your teeth
without an x-Ray!
Your not cuttin' shit your not cut for this so stop with this fuckin' foolery,
With my sharp tool, You'll get several piercings, and you didn't even order
body jewelry!
I'm anxious to hear you review this battle after as you snitch call this a threat
and make up a statement,
I'll use my knife on your torso to solve algebraic equations
Shit, you weak stupid imbecile I could beat you using an accent
"Your terrible I hope next time you go faster,
Your the wackest,

People in the chat said

Adam Tyyson is so boring

Is there any way to fast forward?!"

You're not a pimp either by the way you're a polygamist,

those ugly women you probably do cunnilingus with

I don't believe your a pimp, Your wives don't count,

I bet you fantasize

about other rapper's lives

And their girls that they have with them you get rejected so your trippin'

You must have trouble comprehending females...Because you just can't 'get' women!

Your life has always been shitty

And I'm not nit picking

Your get hungry watching me Picnicking

I'm a fortune teller I'll message your mother her future, I'm dick pic-ing

Tons of metal sluggers in my bag you'll ask me as you discover

Adam is that a bat chu brought? (/batch you brought?) batch and bat

Thats a fact

My rhymes in tact

But fuck all that I'll fight you fair

In your happy place I'll fight you there!

I'll do some type of spin and a kick,

You'll be legitimately hit and your skull will crack and I'll see a chip of it flip and switch

Block your next punch, elbow your neck up,

I'm short, but saying I can't fight is a misconception,

When kick I hit this bitch with perfection

it's like dropping building blocks my lego's (/leg goes) in different directions

But you didn't even hit the ground I'll grab your ankle

and I'll Put you in the opposite direction and pull to make it painful

Then slam drop you hard on different places

You'll be grounded for not understanding the gravity of this situation

And then after that I'll pick you up as you can barely speak,

The fight was like 20 seconds but you'll feel like it was a long time like you were there a week

In this altercation your fucking Doomed...

I'll start Bending your knee backwards it's like having a rod in it, Cuz your leg is 'SCREWED!'

I'll kick your ass, your friends and all of their little fucking asses

There's no way you'd end up in my fucking bracket

Tons of Blood splashing it'll look like I'm painting with a limited color pallet

Get you fucking self severely smacked up,

For more then one reason You won't be able to get backup (/back up)...

Cuz you don't have any friends AND cuz your dead!

You'll finally get your wish, performing in front of an audience...

Unfortunately it's for the jury

And that is only if I let you stay alive, no promises"

Quincy Pop Smoke Vs Adam Stark Freestyle Rap Battle! NOTE: for whatever reason, my opponent literally whispered quietly every thing he said when he was rapping...

Quincy Pop Smoke's Round Lyrics:

"My bad I'm ready I just can't be too loud where I'm at... yo...

I'll bury bro, the scenario is I got guns and my heat will flame liars,

I'm always strapped like a safe driver

I got big bills and your a change finder

Punk ass bitch

Suck a fat dick

Your so dumb you'd cook crack in a microwave

Your bald you look twice your age

You dumbass, are you a Twit or (/Twitter) something? I saw your face book (/Facebook) for the exit you homo,

I'm going in, to gram the photo (/Instagram?)

I said that cuz your anti-'social'

My bars are so hot your can get sunburnt

You probably keep viagra pills in your cupboard,

Fucking with my block, will get your family shot,

Like Pizza Hut, I'll order you a family box

I'm good with these sticks like battle drums,

Fuckin' with me, you'll get bucks in return like a tax refund

I don't hate you for being optimistic,

I hate you cuz your retarded and autistic,

Fourth of July party, my block is lit

I'll plea the fifth after I shot the shit

Like Wu Tang you don't know who that killa be (/Killer be) like it's anonymous

My ghetto would scare the devil,

See me on my street? Not even the daredevil

I'll blare metal, shoot you so much you'll resemble jello,

You shouldn't rap, stick to techno

My gun is glued to me, I can never let go,

Fuck Adam Stark, Adam's a mark,

Pussy die slow, I'm the main attraction and your just a side show,

I'm a tyrannosaurus but does that mean I'm gonna die, no (/dino)

You shouldn't be rapping hater,
I'll punish you for that bad behavior,
Battling me is like being in a elevator,
...with an alligator
Fuck you"

Adam Stark's Round Lyrics:

"You just rhymed elevator and alligator
Welcome to rhyming orientation hello stranger I'm your navigator
Mark my words bitch I'm gonna fuck you up for dissing people with autism
I don't have it personally but that doesn't make your hate speech at all different
And speaking of speech, I tested every rapper opponent,
For their loudness and decibel components,
And Quincy, a Volume measured the lowest
(/Of all, you measured the lowest)
You quiet whispering bitch
You lost your voice and lost this battle quick,
You said I'm bald, wow observant, just for that I'll be your next Stylist,
Your immature When I hear you I think of a toddler plate... childish (/child dish)
put you in a Closed casket
I bet in speech classes your words were Closed captioned
If you were next to me and my sensitive ears on a roller coaster: happy camper
If you were telling someone how to diffuse a bomb: that's a hazard
Next time you battle, you need a lozenger and a hot tea first

Oh wait I figured it out, you live with mommy and are scared of getting embarrassed by your parents

Your scared of me, I'm gonna tare you bad,

You can't hide your emotions, its like your blowing a bubble, we can all see through this fear! (/sphere) you have

Your voice is at a very low frequency

I consider you a freak Quincy

I'll put your head in a fucking chokehold for so long people will be screaming:
"Free Quincy!"

I should scream and swear louder to get you in trouble with your parents

Watch this fucker get embarrassed

Your the first rapper I've ever met that can say the art of actually rapping is an obstacle,

You shoulda called in sick and be the first rapper to show up to battle with me with a doctors note

Your little bitch voice disease, I've never heard of a case like this,

I bet when your arrested, cops don't even have to tell you your right to remain silent

Watch this bitch get destroyed

I'll throw a curveball with a baseball at your windpipe, congratulations you finally got some pitch in your voice

You wouldn't be able to snitch and talk to the feds

And if you did... well, they wouldn't be able to tell at all what you said

I'll hit you so fucking hard you'll be demonstratin'

Record breakin'

Meditation!

That's how long you'll sleep

Your soft and weak

Your an emo goth bitch, this battle will give you an Emotional break down,

If I kick the lower part of your leg Your emo shin'll break down!

Your fuckin' dumbass wouldn't even be a captain, if you were driving a boat now,

You'll get demoted for trippin' and you'll see your rank'll (/your ankle) go down,

You don't need a gun I bet you take heroin needles to go on a shooting spree,

I'll pull out my magnetic knife you'd think it was glued to your stupid cheek,

After the blood goes pouring out and it ruins your Tee,

Red dots on your face.... Look at the bright side at least now it looks like your going through puberty!

Stomp you the fuck out, it'll look like you got a face tattoo of a black shoe

Show you someone that's got the power,

Your a bitch! Your a scared bunch of cattle, get it? A coward (/cow herd)

I'll keep going til you stop living,

Your future is like your ex, it's not pretty,

Steal your life and carry your body out the store, they don't know whether to charge me with homicide or shoplifting!

Fuck it I'll put the knife and gun away

So you don't run away

Your done today

I will punch and break your ugly face

You'll find out how your stomach tastes

I'll do a backward spinning kick,

You'll try to block it really quick

But even if it'll miss

I'll retract my foot back with your wrist in it

Force it down and your arm will be in harm it seems,

You can't overpower me, your bitchass voice already sounds like you can hardly breathe,

You won't get this beat down off you no matter how hard you squeeze,

I'll anticipate you to punch with your free hand and lower my body to distort it,

Feed you a few fists to the stomach like a rental spot for you to store it,

Then I'll grab your stupid fucking hair and try to throw it to my other hand,

Miss on purpose, and you'll be face first on the fucking sand

I will fuck you up and ruin you dude,

I'll hit your forehead with your own hand in front of it touching it too,

It'll look like I'm making a toy army doll do a salute

"Sir Yes Sir..."

You lost this war this sick piece of trash! Your career fell so far you needed a parachute

Gun to your head, here's how you will perish, shoot!"

Nick Da Shooter Vs. Adam Stark Freestyle Rap Battle!

Nick Da Shooter's round:

"I'm flipping these bricks

Making street money gettin' it in

Making a million quick

With ya bitch on my dick

Open the chamber then close your casket

Your son will be used for target practice

Clocked a double nickel

Cap you with a muzzled pistol

Watch out my magazines can give you a couple issues

Long extension on my best shit

Get yo chest hit

Better get you a vest quick my

That'd be yo best investment

Shoot yo windows til it looks like a drive through

And a drive by too

Bullets will fly by you

Cake ass you ain't a rapper you fake ass

So weak your hand will probably break ass

You look like Mister Clean

Turned into a fiend

Mister mister bald head

Mister get no head

Mister gets no bread

Loaded up watch this full clip go spread

Adam I got your annual income... on my wrist son!

Rob you Sunday through Saturday Cuz you weak!

You ain't hood your a fuckin' geek

Cake ass bitch

Your running with them Jake's ass bitch"

Adam Stark's round:

"Cake? Really? When it comes to wack rhymes my ears were not prepared,

freeze your body and point to your skin that's in pain it's similar to cake I bet
the frost sting's there! (/frostings there) pshh that's a double

Your dumb ass is in trouble

And hey everyone, it's 2021,

You heard him, but yo I don't have a fuckin' son!?

Oh I just realized I was wrong,

Years ago I must've fucked your mother and forgot!

All the while you been fucking some ugly fuckin' twats,

Nick you (/N.I.C.U.) belong in a hospital, you smoke a lot

And you fuck underage girls dammit,

Think about it: I'm sayin' Nick a teen addict! (/nicotine addict)

Your the very first battle rapper turned auctioneer

At your funeral no one will even drop a tear

No homie will pour out liquor for you no one will cop a beer

I'll beat your annoying ass anytime anyplace we could go to the ancient times
I could kill you with a rod or spear

Fuck you ya sloppy weird

Fast rap wanna be slash carbon copy here

I'll fuckin, I'll fuckin catch you as you put in your garage code

And as soon as you stop home

My knuckles will hit your chin

Blood will cover every inch of it

And I barely had a motive to even hit you with

Your just a useless hater simpleton

And as you lay flat on the garage floor

I keep repeatedly squishing your throat with the garage door

Your a weak pathetic punk ass bitch, and now your insides prove that when it comes to you there's not any hardcore (/hard core)

Keep fucking pushing down more while looking at your body to keep trying to crush it,

I'm like a detective cuz I'm trying to 'get to the bottom of it'

I can bring your whole camp pain (/campaign) like I'm preparing your election speech,

Your weak insults are not affectin' me,

It's like my phone broke while you sent a text message cuz your words can't 'get to me'

Fuck you and your lame Political stature

Your an unoriginal rapper

Bitch made, no skills those are your typical factors
Ladies and gentlemen, This is my chapter
On killing a rapper
Bitch you'd better quickly run fast
The moment I Flick my mustache,
I'll Kick your bum ass,
Your girlfriend is so fucking ugly that when she's naked your dick becomes
sad

I'll make this clear like your mind after a vacant memory,
She's so hideous her phone's battery dies every time she takes a selfie!
AND I made you hang up!!?? WHAT!?"

Adam Stark Vs. ??? Freestyle Rap Battle! This was a crazy experience, my opponent accepted the challenge to freestyle battle me, and then backed out! I even asked if he wanted to reschedule, he said no! He said he doesn't want to battle at all anymore! So I made the best of it, I battled him anyway and freestyled about it.

Adam Stark's round:
"Fuck it, I'm just gonna freestyle now and battle him in his absence
Bitch your gonna have this
fucked up stomach when I punch it, it'll become an abscess!
This guy is weak
He thought this was a game of hide and seek
You would crack under the pressure of my rhyme critique
I'll diss you even though you don't have a description
But I'll still kill you quick bitch I have precision
I could fuckin' find your I.P. address
so that I could send this guy some cyanide otherwise he would bleed to death
Seriously who the fuck accepts a battle and then backs out of it?

At least you should've fucking showed up and you could stand your ground with it,

Pussy you quit after saying yes?

This is what happens when you play a vet!

You better pay up, then

I'll make amends!

You better send me \$2500 or I'll release your rapper name!

You will never see Adam tamed, he will spaz insane

After you send me that money for quitting you'll remain a damn joke,

It's like you quit this battle and became a soda salesman cuz you got Can's sold! (/canceled!)

Get it, canceled? Can's sold that's another double meaning

We aren't subtle beefing

It's fully on

For wasting my time I will spam your email multiple times a day

Until you pay up for wasting my time away

I hope you get ditched

Every time you try to fuck a bitch

I hope you get offered a great job and you miss the interview

I'll be able to relate to that boss in the room

That sat in their chair waiting to get to you

Staring out the little window through

The parking lot and no cars show up and the time that's passed has been at least like 52

Minutes and then they also get sick of you

For backing out like a minuscule

Sized brain little fool

That's as tardy as kids stuffed in lockers in middle school

Fuck outta here your an abysmal goof

I bet you suck dick so much you chipped your tooth

I'm battling your ghost right now I'm trying to get this ghoul

How could you possibly get famous if your name is a secret?

You don't got potential,

Your name should just be confidential,

Oh shit mr. secret name bitch I'm bout to continue on this tear,

So I asked your mother about your rapping, confidential figure he's not putting his name out there

(/confident she'll figure he's not putting his name out there)

Pshh another double and yo This is Adam Stark versus anonymous

This is Adam versus untitled!

I would quit too if I was a bum like you!

You avoided my traps as a set em' out

Now pay me my set amount

You knew you sucked at life the moment you said: "I'm out"

Your muted yourself? I don't even need to try my best sir,

Your very silent, sir (/silencer) like a gun suppresser

Fuck you, get hurt get burnt even if you come back and ever return you ain't never stoppin' Adam,

I Only know about winning,

...if I was a lawyer that's the only time you could discuss any laws (/loss) with Adam!"

Adam Stark Vs. Redrum The Veteran

This opponent challenged me to actually go first, which I haven't done yet on my platform. I accepted his challenge and ferociously attacked him with a freestyle that I'm very proud of! He did choke a few times unfortunately. I hated the idea of this guy telling me what to do, but I wanted to beat him HIS way so that it would be even more prolific and embarrassing. I don't know why, but I decided to throw the fact that I was ranked number one in Rap music charts in two different cities in

Reverbnation's huge platform with millions of artists, as well as offered a record deal in 2017. I like reminding my foes of my accomplishments, even if there's mutual respect.

Adam Stark's Round:

"Bitch your broke, and a sore loser so your a 'poor sportsman'

We should've had a coin toss to see who goes first but your broke ass couldn't afford it!

I'm accepting your challenge to have me go first

Whatever the fuck your planning you cockroach, reminds me of unemployment it won't work

I was number 1 in rap charts for 2 cities in ReverbNation and offered a record deal, your career needs a growth spurt!

Redrum The Veteran?

Horrible name choice I see through that backmasking Satanic message,

Praise God and fuck your underlying message,

Redrum The Veteran, I will cut up your stomach section from the gut up in essence,

If you don't say thank you for this motherfucking battle I will get your mother pregnant!

Speaking of pregnant, what's worser

Isn't murder backwards implying that you give birth, sir? PUSSY!

While your getting a pedicure

I'll show up and someone will scream "we need a medic-here"

I'm gonna explain why in a second here

I'll stab you with a long blade to the side of your head and this guy will be dead before the blade pokes out of your second ear!

You watch these fucking fools on the internet rap and you thought "I could do it?!"

I wanna drown you in your own blood, but that's heavy I'll try a 'lighter fluid'

That was a 'FIRE' diss

Burn your body in this environment

Your punkass habitat

was never battlerap

Fuckin you up

with the butt of the gun,

Get it? I'll 'handle' that!

If your mother releases my sex tape with her, I'm thinking: sewer (/sue her)...
that's where you trap a rat!

Make money of the back of that!

Just cuz it's a freestyle don't mean it's a free, style I will charge you for this,

I'll be richer than shit,

It reminds me of swiping my credit card in a stripper's ass... I now got 'money
in the bitch'

The room'll look like a decorated it with a red spray paint can

I'll chuck your fake ass jewelry so hard it'll take like 8 days flat

To get your fake chain back

Choke you til you start to bleed bitch

My hand's grip is like a stubborn contract dispute with a song, I won't release
it!

Bend back my knees

And smack this geek

And crack your teeth

With the Japanese

Crab technique!

Than shoot up your squad with so many shells laying around like a hatchery

I can get my dog to kill you, she'll put you in your place

I'll punch your head off or my dog will bite it off in either case

My dogs mouth coming at you...Orifice (/or a fist) to the face!

Get it? Or a fist, orifice? That's a double! I dare you to gimme a double meaning!

Bet you won't have a single one when your done with breathing

You haters are stupid as hell, I do gangster raps but saying myself I was a gangster, that never was true,

But then how come I do gangster rapping BETTER THAN YOU!

I'm Adam Stark, Mister Battlerap's undefeated

Vs. a fucking heathen

I hope this dude's life insurance

Comes with with some type of a suicide occurrence!"

Redrum The Veteran's Round:

"Redrum!

Yeah you can be a gangster but one from Harlem because you'd talk to the feds, son'

You stupid fucking fool

I'll be cutting you,

I'll put your gut in two,

Places like a substitute

I'll be running through

You like a train going through your mom and shit

I'll be bombin' shit

You will start vomitting

That's the only way the you'll spit

Cuz your retarded as shit

I hate you and I never see you with any type of bitch

You are stupid as hell boy

And you look uglier than Hellboy

I will fuck ya up, cuz I got unlimited dope

Like I'm in the Marvel Universe I got Infinity Stones

You are such a fuckin idiot

I stand ya raps

You are stupid as fuck, you are the one that's in the wrong habitat

You have no place in this business kid

You a stupid ass bitch

And I'm gonna wipe your ass with it, your raps that is

And, you know what? I wouldn't even give you 2 quarters

to come against me because you'd be slaughtered

The fact that you would let me do, what I want to do on your show,

Shows that you don't got and call in this stuff

Because you'd be... fuck... you'd...you don't got what it takes to be a master

You are a fuckin' fool

And I hate everything about you

And it's not synonymous with rappin'

Even though it's almost Christmas time you shouldn't get a single present
because you and gifts and all that have no presence,

That is clear and present like clear and present danger like Tom Clancy said

And you are the wackest kid

You should've been aborted way back when the Vatican

Was getting in trouble with the damagaes... fuck... fuck you Adam is, the
wackest bitch, I hate him so much, I hope that he gets his fucking dick out of his
mouth and gets smacked with it, because I never seen someone suck his own dick
as much as you, you fuckin' fool, I hope that you die and I hope that you try, and I
hope that no one comes to your funeral

Because that would be a waste of money to bury a stupid ho

That couldn't even make money, just make shit for free

But has the nerve to talk about other rapper's history

Your stupid as fuck I hate you

And I hope that you die
I hope that a guy in jail can rape you
And I hope that he tapes you
And I hope that he puts it on Pornhub
And then that will erase you
Take you off of the head of the ?
But wait, you never were on there
Nobody gave you a look
And you are stupid as hell
I can't stand this prick
I hope that you fuckin die
I hope that you get so ...fuckin... fuck... I... I don't give a fuck, I think that you have the least amount of skill I ever heard
I hope that you die
I think that your a featherweight
I think that is as light as you are
And you don't have a lot darkness to it
I think that all the stuff you say is imaginary stupid
Nobody is believing you
You have killed a single person
You just say it all the fuckin time and I still think your a virgin
And I still think that you have no chance in this world
I think that you have never ever once even kissed a girl
But I'll tell you what though you can listen to this trap
If you have a problem, with kissing everyone's ass
That's the best thing that your good at
You pucker up and you do that because you don't know how to knuckle

You don't have any fuckin skill in this world

You can't be a rapper you suck, and I fuckin hate you bum

You are such a fuckin worthless guy

I hope that you will get tossed up so far that we'll think that's another moon in the sky

Then I'll be mooning you, cuz you kiss my ass prick

And you will never make past this because you are a bastard and fuck you and your metaphors they all suck bitch

You have got no substance

Even if you were working in narcotics

Fuck you, I hate you, I hope you fuckin die

It's over."

Author!

I am very proud of my books that I published. I wrote books (under my real name Adam Stark) that I believe are simply brilliant! They are all free and available in every format including audiobooks! I don't care about money I just want to be recognized for my talents. I do wish that I could write a really long book, but I don't believe I can. In the books that I have written, they are a decent length, but I couldn't possibly add any more content to them. If I did, it would be like forcing myself to write something, which is unacceptable. I make sure all of my key points, events, character development stages, action sequences, twists, conversations, endings and motifs are present without ruining them by adding more stuff just to fill up space. I pride myself on AMAZING endings to my books in my personal opinion. I never ever want a reader to be left unsatisfied! The twists have to be very original and unexpected but WITHOUT being impossible. One thing that I can say I do very well is write out action sequences! I provide the details necessary to understand all of the visions I am attempting to get across. An advantage I have is that I have watched a lot of movies and read many books and stories, so I make sure to write out action sequences that do NOT remind me of any of those. Not even a slight similarity. One thing about my characters that I like to make them have is the ability to think on the fly! Just like the way that I freestyle. They come up with solutions right there on the spot. Any plans that take place in my books are ones that I really take the time to think: what would be the 'perfect crime' in a sense... that also are original and that don't remind me of any movie or book or story. I apply the use of irony when appropriate, and I allow my audience to learn about plot twists in a seamless fashion. I understand that everyone has a different opinion, and their right to their opinion. I am simply trying to say that these stories I took the time to write are the type of stories I love and I believe are worth checking out! Question, have you ever watched a movie that you thought was either terrible, or almost good but the ending was very bad or something? What do you do? You may think: I would've

done much better! Well that's one of my motivations! No clichés in my books, no twists that remind anyone of another story, no stupid way to end my stories either (in my strong opinion!) For example, one thing that pisses me off is when the ending of a book or a movie is the main character wakes up, as in they were dreaming the whole time and that's the end of the story! Nothing happened, it was all a dream folks... NO! That just makes me feel like I wasted my time because it wasn't real in the story it was a stupid dream. Another over-used twist is that one of the main characters doesn't exist, they are imaginary or the main character just has paranoid schizophrenia or something. It's been done too many times, so I will get pissed off if I read/watch another story that just has you find out that someone wasn't really there... bullshit! It was done well in the past, but it doesn't need to be done anymore, start being more creative dammit! Anyways, in my strong opinion I've done a fantastic job at creating stories that I would've loved to watch/read if they weren't my own because it's written well, flows nicely, makes sense and is well thought out. These stories are complete thoughts without errors in translation. The action is visualized very well. The plot twists that I do have are great and they are realistically within reason... no stupid fictional / supernatural twists like aliens or ghosts! The endings in my strong opinion are satisfying and a great note to leave off on for each individual story. These are written well enough that each of them could easily be used as a script and an outline for a movie! Lastly, some information you read about in my books I leave to be open for interpretation to my readers!

My Books (with no spoilers):

Going Live In 3, 2, What? 7/02/2016

This is my first book! This is an action adventure suspenseful thriller! Jack is a loner in the woods who is very intelligent. He's been very successful with his podcast showing how often the people on the news and government officials lie and let people down. He then successfully hacked into a C.I.A. base and planned on releasing their plans for a new classified weapon. A man comes to his door, well that's strange because Jack NEVER has visitors period since he lives in the middle of nowhere. The man warns Jack to go upstairs and hide and shows him an arsenal of guns! A hit squad of betrayers in the C.I.A. come to Jack's house and trash the place trying to kill him. The man who saves Jack is Dwight Simmons... but the fact that he's alive is more troubling! Dwight was supposed to be dead for several years! The C.I.A. knows that the device that was hacked was Dwight's because he hid the device to spy on them while faking his death. He faked his death to obtain the death benefits for his family, a wife and kids, while being able to protect them with the advantage of people assuming he's dead. The new deadly weapon that Jack caught wind of at the C.I.A. base happens to be a weapon that Dwight created the original smaller prototype to. Dwight suspected correctly that some members of the C.I.A. would betray him and use the weapon against the innocent citizens by destroying power sources and sending society back to the stone ages. Jack and Dwight are now marked by every force of authority in the country! So they can't ask for any help, and yet they are the only ones that know about the deadly weapon! This is an adventure for them both to take a long journey to try and stop it from launching. Dwight has no time to train Jack to be a killer but Jack is 100% on board anyway! Be prepared for very intense gunfights, original action sequences that don't disappoint, and learning what happens!

The Write Path To Sword Out The Truth! 7/21/2017

This is an action adventure story taking place in the medieval ages! So all of the action sequences are with hand to hand combat, swords, spears, war-hammers, axes, bows and arrows, knives, maces ect. The action here is the exact opposite of the action in my first book which is a modern day action story with guns and explosives ect. This story is very well written because every single motion during combat is described perfectly! You will know exactly how each character moves and what impact weapons have when they are swung or lunged! The story is about a great king who is truly a morally good leader. He has kept his city prosperous and healthy. No one dislikes him. The main character is the king's son who is his right hand man in politics and an excellent writer. He writes battle strategies for the armies and laws for the land to follow! His latest achievement is a new weapon that can shoot and kill from a distance way more effectively than a bow and arrow! The king holds a meeting and it gets interrupted, a prisoner requests a challenge. The kings in this time period allow prisoners to challenge their kings to a fight to the death, if they win, they earn their freedom, or die trying. So a prisoner requests the challenge to the king, he accepts. The prisoner pulls out an illegal weapon for the challenge, a metal mace! The king couldn't had his guards just kill him with arrows but the king makes an example out of him and kills him anyway. The king is so good at combat it's actually frightening to watch, no one is faster or more accurate! So he continues his meeting and tells everyone about the new weapon his son made and shows everyone! He then gives his son praise and a promotion with an award. Well, one member of the staff leaves in disappointment... he storms out angrily and reveals that he set up that prisoner with the illegal weapon! He runs up to intercept the new weapon from one staff member carrying it down the hall in the castle and steals it! He shoots him and instantly kills him. The guards hear the sound of the weapon firing and they all immediately run to the king's quarters. He betrays and kills the king! He knew he could never possibly win in a fair fight. The king's son shows up to arrest him and the betrayer throws the weapon at the king's son. When the guards arrive, the betrayer points to the dead king, says he didn't do it because he wouldn't even know how to use the weapon, and convinced the guards that the king's son did it! After all, he was holding it at the time the guards arrived and he would know how to use it since it's his invention! His deception works, they all go to kill the king's son now. He manages to escape by stealing a horse. He is now hunted for and no longer has a father. The new king is the one who betrayed him... and he is ruining the town and making himself rich alone in the process! The numbers are not in the king's son's favor, what will he do? How long will the citizens be able to survive without healthy food and water?

The World's Worst Murder Detective! 11/08/2017

This is a comedy! Comedy is tricky and always a risk because everyone's sense of humor is different, and to find something funny is unpredictable. I put together my best jokes into this book, some of my jokes are from my older public videos dating from 2014, 2015 and late 2016. This is about a character that was difficult to create but I am very proud of myself for creating. He is a hybrid of someone who is extremely intelligent, a Harvard honors graduate student at the top of his class; and a complete fucking idiot! Yes, I created a character smart and stupid! He has a photographic memory therefore the college

tests were no problem for him. He always may quite possibly have the biggest vocabulary of big words in history! So he's provably smart, but yet he has a curse. He has bad hearing, not like someone who just needs someone to repeat them-self and speak louder... but when he hears something incorrectly, he actually ACTS ON THE WORDS HE MISHEARD! No matter what! On top of that, he has all of this infinite knowledge since he's technically a genius, but he has the worst ability of applying logic to almost any situation! So what good is knowing everything about being a murder detective when you don't know how to apply what you've learned? And instead, do things that are counterproductive! The story starts out that he in prison. His name is outrageous... Powen Yootipopper. He's being offered a chance to write a book on how he ended up in prison for being the worst murder detective. He couldn't even follow the simple instructions on how to write the first chapter of the book by the people paying him to write it! He also hilariously reveals how he tried to become a whistleblower to the F.B.I.! So the world's worst murder detective then finds himself a new passion, being a lawyer... how do you think someone that super intelligent and extremely fucking stupid will perform in the court of law?! The point of this book is to show off my style of comedy. It's what I will call sophisticated humor. It's where I have to write out these jokes and situations perfectly as if they were one of my rhymes where every word has to fit just right or the whole line fails! A lot of these humorous situations are wrote out very carefully to land a laugh that isn't just random idiotic shock value humor. There's nothing wrong with random idiocy or shock value humor, I laugh at that stuff all the time in real life! But I wanted to make my own comedy story in my own original way that sticks out. I'll provide one example now: Powen Yootipopper is at the crime scene of a murder, and called over to see something. His coworker pulls out a paper from the dead victim's pocket. He wants to show it to Powen since he's a new detective on his first case. On the paper it says 'A princess' and it's a crayon-colored drawing that clearly the victim's daughter made him. But, since Powen's ears are cursed, he heard that entirely wrong! The man told Powen: "Check this out, 'a princess'!" And Powen's cursed ears believed he heard him say: "check out what the apron says!" So Powen goes over to the apron at the crime scene and looks at it all over. The apron doesn't say anything, there's no words on the apron... except on the tag. It simply says: "Made in China." So What does Powen do? Immediately books a flight to China and leaves to 'go investigate.'

To Ward's Answers! 9/05/2018

This is my mystery book! Ward is a retired gold-shield detective. A serial killer escaped the local prison in town and evades the authorities. Ward knows that the serial killer who escaped cannot pass the state borders because he knows the protocol: when a prison break occurs, state borders are filled with checkpoints until the escaping inmate(s) are captured. Now, all of the sudden a bunch of families are disappearing in Ward's city! Not just a few either. A lot of families disappear without a trace. Is the perfect crime ACTUALLY being committed? But even more shocking to consider, the perfect crime being committed on a massive scale? No clues, no evidence, no solid leads! Follow Ward's journey as he does whatever he can to figure out what is going on!

World's Worst Murder Detective 2: Laws Stand Found! 8/21/2019

This is my first sequel I've ever written! This one contains the very same sophisticated humor as the previous installment. Powen gets hired by a huge law firm only because people heard about him and therefore requested him personally. He certainly screws up as often as you'd assume! He also finally ends up in a relationship, that is exciting as hell! Powen, of all people, how entertaining is that to even consider? One thing I believe people will appreciate from this book, is the massive effort that went in to Powen's dialogues, especially in high pressure situations! Lots of laughs again! Also, this book accomplished an amazing feat! It became ranked number 1 in the comedy category on a major ebook website www.free-ebooks.net which is amazing considering there are millions of books on there!

Gaming!

I love sniper rifles! Some video games just happen to click with me. Grenades and sniper rifles in video games are what I enjoy because they present a challenge. Grenades are fun to kill your opponents when you use them from a long distance successfully, and on a regular basis! While sniping is a fun challenge because in the games I play, they are slow and they need to reload after every round has been fired. Because of this, your aim HAS to be very good or if you miss then your opponents will have many chances to kill you. It's a powerful gun that has incredible accuracy and distance, but that presents a problem if your brave enough to try! I use snipers in close range environments and I rarely use my scopes. Every bullet has to count when fired because the other players will most likely be using guns equipped for close quarters combat. In most cases I will kill enemies with a sniper rifle without zooming in at all which is harder to accomplish and therefore more respected. It's not just about landing a shot, but doing a few times in a row killing multiple opponents in a matter of seconds in the most difficult manor. I've recorded many videos over the years proving that I am a very talented marksman/sharpshooter/sniper in certain video games. Not to mention making great use of explosive weapons in unconventional ways too! I have many public videos to prove my talents with the aforementioned situations! On a side note, I love having visuals for my music and what could be better than showing off my talent in gaming? It's showcasing 2 different talents in one video! Also if anyone is curious, my favorite gun in real life is the M1A1 Thompson Sub Machine Gun with a 100 bullet round drum attachment! Got to say, they were held by one of the best generations of patriots, our World War 2 Veterans!

Detectives On A Mysterious Case! (Show)

I love writing mysterious, but often enough they aren't long enough for a full book. So, I chose to do the next best thing: short stories! I photoshop a slideshow to go along with my narrations. I speak as if there are a few detectives who are trying to solve the mysterious (sometimes criminal) cases. I use a lot of big words and get very passionate when I get into my mystery. The nice thing about this show is that you can just as easily enjoy it by listening to it without watching. It is more fun to watch it because I give you visible clues on the video, some of them you will see but may not know how to place the evidence to solve the case unless you are really good at putting things together. The best part to me is to see if people can solve the mystery before the show ends because at the end I always

fully reveal everything. These are great stories in my opinion that just aren't long enough to be a book or movie, but I always do a excellent job of making a creative story that has it's turns but within the realm of realistic possibilities.

ArtOfFacts! My Card Game!

I invented a card game preferred for multiple players. Its a betting game, but that doesn't mean that you have to wager real money. My betting system in my game is VERY unique, it offers any player still remaining in the game a chance for a comeback! There's one dealer every round, they determine their hand's value and the other players have 2 options: they can try to match the dealers value to take back their bet, excluding the final player in the rotation, or players can try to beat the highest score on the table to win the pot! Everyone bets every round, ect. I won't get specific about my game in this book, but just know that it is a fun experience that is easy to learn with strategy, and some cool risk taking!

Adam Stark's Rap Battle Simulator!

I put together an entire collection of my insulting lyrics! Any line I ever said that is mean or insulting in nature, but not any very specific diss. Through the website Quizlet.com I am able to post them onto my game and anyone at any time can press shuffle to randomize the insult-lyrics of mine and test their skills in a simulation, or just have a good laugh!

Prosecution Vs. The Defense! Mock Trial Game!

For those who don't know, I am very intrigued with courtroom stuff, I love watching trials and listening to lawyer and attorneys react to decisions made ect. I have always wanted to play a game where you can pick to be a lawyer for the defendant, or the prosecution team to try to convict them. In my personal opinion, nobody has been able to do this well. So I put my writing talent to work here! I did some serious math (just like with my ArtOfFacts! card game) to make a system of scoring that is competitive and random, and of course fun! I have put this game on Quizlet online where you can read the full instructions and shuffle the trials to play. Technically, you can play by yourself if you'd want to, I explain it in the directions. I also have thoroughly explained several different ways to play my game to fit any situation. I've carefully crafted rules in this game with mechanics that can give the players a different outcome every single time! Now, as far as my writing talents go, I have uploaded several of my invented trials online and what's great is that I can always upload more as time goes on. I carefully wrote out each situation (or story rather) so carefully that it sounds like the defendant could be guilty, or innocent! Never fully sure which one, which makes the gameplay more compelling! I have also written out a jury player(s) option if interested; as well as a Judge player via the scorekeeper and moderator. I thought of everything for this game and it brings the essence of courtroom drama to life.

FINAL APPENDIX: LITERAL MULTIPLE MEANINGS

These are lyrics that can be literally proven scientifically to have multiple literal meanings. The set-ups are very important. Words cannot be forced to be mispronounced beyond reasonable measures. There are many more multiple

meanings, but that aren't literal multiple meanings. Therefore = not as technically skilled / talented to create. A lot of times I will read someone's claim that they made a literal triple or quadruple meaning punchline and it is NOT truly literal! It is because the authors of some of these lyrics just tell the audience that they make up different ways to use words, as well as take a tiny segment of a rhyme and claim that TO THEM: saying the small portion of the rhyme they are referring to has multiple meanings but these are only a personal manifestation that has NO data to back it up. I'll make up an example right now to show you what nonsense they will try and pull off, let's say it has a very short setup and their line ends with: "Say goodnight to the bad guy!" They would seriously say things like: "That's a literal quadruple meaning right there! You see, that's a line from a movie, and in MY area where I live those words mean (insert lie here) and so there are 4 meanings to my line! I am so talented!" This is common and unacceptable, their set up lines don't even say any key points to give the impression that there could be multiple points to connect to for making this have multiple literal meanings. MY lyrics I'm proud to say can be fact-checked! This is done by many different methods. One method includes using words that have many different meanings and carefully setting up the rhyme with key points that could include more than one of the definitions. Also, the same thing can be said for using homophones. Another method is finding a word to make plural by adding the letter 's' at the end of it, while also finding a word that already starts with the letter 's' to connect to it immediately following. Therefore the 's' sound is smooth enough to be used as a word to be plural, and a word to NOT be plural (as in no 's' at the end of it) and to instead have the 's' sound transfer to the next word at the beginning! Another method is key timing, applying pauses or speeding up specific portions of words used in a sentence. Another obvious method includes avoiding using words that could turn the sentence into a simile.

Literal Double Meanings

7/09/23

How many wordplay mechanics did I personally personify and invent?

Rap is a dialect, It's language allows me more depth!

(/It's slang which allows me more depth)

You know by now with my quick freestyle reactions instilled in me,

I'm in charge to react with my response ability!

(/responsibility)

Study my puppy as she kills you weak ass operatives,

Educated guess, my dog will reach over your head and claw your fucking eyeballs out,

But right before... we freeze frame stop this shit,

Looking at the upper claws of it, and pre-conclude: "What a high paw this is!"
(/what a hypothesis)

Word to haters they couldn't 'get it together' if they were a prefix, meanin'...

I gave you all the jealous reason that your speakin',

In other words: Science doesn't lie bitch! Adam's (/Atoms) the reason that your breathin'!

You said you would do something to me, but you did nothing, no damage to me no single piece destroyed,

100% There's a 'hole in your logic' ... it's a paradox, your whole plan was: a void?

(/avoid)

Hater listen, you have an imaginary team, and you'll never be happy or contingent;

My point is, gasp, You know what? Satisfaction's nonexistent

(/you know what's sad? His faction's nonexistent)

while you cop a sentence,

Like watching your police officer's lawyer botch your witness

(/bought'ch your witness)

12/18/22

Bitch your broke, and a sore loser so your a 'poor sportsman'

We should've had a coin toss to see who goes first but your broke ass couldn't afford it!

You watch these fucking fools on the internet rap and you thought “I could do it?!”

I wanna drown you in your own blood, but that's heavy I'll try a ‘lighter fluid’

That was a ‘FIRE’ diss

Burn your body in this environment

If your mother releases my sex tape with her, I'm thinking: sewer (/sue her)... that's where you trap a rat!

I'll be richer than shit,

It reminds me of swiping my credit card in a stripper's ass... I now got ‘money in the bitch’

I can get my dog to kill you, she'll put you in your place

I'll punch your head off or my dog will bite it off in either case

My dogs mouth coming at you...Orifice (/or a fist) to the face!

1/01/22

you ain't never stoppin' Adam,

I Only know about winning,

...if I was a lawyer that's the only time you could discuss any laws (/loss) with Adam!

12/28/21

When it comes to wack rhymes my ears were not prepared,

freeze your body and point to your skin that's in pain it's similar to cake I bet the frost sting's there! (/frostings there)

All the while you been fucking some ugly fuckin' twats,

Nick you (/N.I.C.U.) belong in a hospital, you smoke a lot

And you fuck underage girls dammit,

Think about it: I'm sayin' Nick a teen addict! (/nicotine addict)

I can bring your whole camp pain (/campaign) like I'm preparing your election speech,

Your weak insults are not affectin' me,

It's like my phone broke while you sent a text message cuz your words can't 'get to me'

8/25/21

speaking of speech, I tested every rapper opponent,

For their loudness and decibel components,

And Quincy, a Volume measured the lowest

(/Of all, you measured the lowest)

Your immature When I hear you I think of a toddler plate... childish (/child dish)

Your scared of me, I'm gonna tare you bad,

You can't hide your emotions, its like your blowing a bubble, we can all see through this fear! (/sphere) you have

Your fuckin' dumbass wouldn't even be a captain, if you were driving a boat now,

You'll get demoted for trippin' and you'll see your rank'll (/your ankle) go down

Your a bitch! Your a scared bunch of cattle, get it? A coward (/cow herd)

8/23/21

I heard a lot of Stab this, stab that, I'll explain to everyone who's wondering,

I'm perfectly unharmed, only my ears are suffering,

I'm like a dried lawn, and number one player cuz no one is 'cuttin' me!

I bet you fantasize

about other rapper's lives

And their girls that they have with them you get rejected so your trippin'

You must have trouble comprehending females...Because you just can't 'get' women!

Tons of metal sluggers in my bag you'll ask me as you discover

Adam is that a bat chu brought? (/batch you brought?

When kick I hit this bitch with perfection

it's like dropping building blocks my lego's (/leg goes) in different directions
In this altercation your fucking Doomed...

I'll start Bending your knee backwards it's like having a rod in it, Cuz your leg
is 'SCREWED!'

Get you fucking self severely smacked up,
For more then one reason You won't be able to get backup (/back up)...
Cuz you don't have any friends AND cuz your dead!

8/20/21

You said you had a Bib for me?

Your a bad dad I'll prove it Biblically,
People watching will say Adam's the boss and my disowned father K Clapper
isn't,

Call me the don (/dawn) cuz the sun (/son) is risen!

Got rid of his gun, what was my plan? Soon as I move: disarm (/moved his
arm)

You and your producer and publisher are not a great team

If I threw you in the biggest river, they still wouldn't consider you in the main
stream! (/mainstream!)

My karate teacher yelling "throw 'kicks' at em' (/Adam)" you'll get the 'boot'

4/11/21

Built the first 'Smart house' myself, its my patent you outta see,

I Own the rights to the 'intellectual property'

Why? I ran outta room for dead bodies, I was in need of a larger tomb,

There was only a 'small' storage space... so at the time there was 'no longer
room'

You thought I lost my concentration and started to lose it?

Know (/no) I'm focused and gaining ratings so Notice tractions (/no
distractions) coming to my music!

You try to play the part of a rapper? I didn't even audition to rap this dope!

Adam Stark is instinctively stealing your fame, so the outcome is natural
(/snatch ur role)

Write clues on dead bodies of wack rappers I make extinct,

Literal poisonous tattoos with hidden messages coated
(/coded) with ink

You wack rappers work for me,

Motivation to be the one good rapper certainly,

I'll steal your measuring stick and make you choke to death on it is something I will do,

Cause of death, ME your boss and your 'ruler' killed you!

Repeatedly, several times while this wack rapper was on the ground he's stomped to death... so what's the cause of death?

insanity, or bad learning in the end...

because I was repeating the same 'steps' over and over again!

Another terrible writer with some fame, but he wouldn't battle due to cowardice tendencies,

he scarcely climbed his way up the ladder while heavily on narcotic extremities,

While up there he viewed real rappers battle! so scared of the violence he fell off while being so 'high'

the causes of death: his fear of fights

(/fear of heights)

This poor man refused to eat, and was extremely sad ever since,

Cause of death? Think: Starvation, or depression? He felt 'nothing inside' So the causes of death was 'emptiness'!

A guy lost his life due to a disloyal friend, it's a unique tale,

His treacherous double crossing buddy told him a bad exit on purpose after the illegal street sale,

The rail next to the ocean killed him, after running out of the sandy trail,

so what's the Causes of death? the Beach rail! (/betrayal)

3/03/20

New rapper alert! Wack as fuck of course Hip hop continues to die,
Diminishing while you watch or step up, Wither without you by his side!
(/with or without you by his side!)

I'll Turn the volume off of the wack frauds whom the radio would choose to feature,

At the same exact time I'll fire off silencers in their mouths to 'Mute' the 'speakers'

He should pay me NOT to battle him, to avoid losing to my greatness,
by taking the 'high road' to demonstrate an elevation!
(/an 'L' evasion!)

He's telling me he wants to slice up my bladder with something sharp to disturb my essence,

I've never experienced pain down between my legs, but just thinking about it now makes me understand Ur intentions!

(/urine tensions)
more stab wounds to arm pits and you'll see the blood increases
(/in creases)

Anyone else steppin' in? I'll Cut off oxygen to kill the king's replacements, no more heir to the throne!

(/Air to the throne!)

Hand you a 1 inch paper saying I'm gonna kill you in 1 second... you die with such a 'short notice'!

9/15/19

Ponder, could there be any accomplices, more than 2 types of DNA discovered?

could one suspect have handled the violent act, and one was helping as a newcomer?

lets say there was vomit at the scene, far from the rest of it,
the DNA of it was not the violent accomplice, based on the analysis evidence,

tell the attacker about his buddy being placed at the crime scene to hopefully get a confession hence

his forensic evidence of that is the barf remnants,

get it, I said his friends sick, evidence of that is the barf remnants!

different example, lets say a death had suspicious timing which led to financial gain,

as far back as a long time ago, with these ample claims,

insurance money is always suspicious, and it's beneficiary, a criminal seized the money from

(/and its been a 'fishy' area criminals' seized the money from)

both meanings, debt can be cumbersome!

consider an expert to perform a handwriting analysis,

this will help you understand how the case balances

as it becomes clear on the insurance claim, who actually did

sign the name given on it, as accurate?

find out if this evidence will help with the trial, for the big money obtained from the victim that was killed,

see if the signatures are legit forgeries to help decide guilt

(/are legit, for juries to help decide guilt!)

another example, what if a landlord was killed by a firearm?

no finger prints or non-victim DNA, but the shell casings were picked up from the entire yard,

bring the possible murder weapon to a firearms expert, get an idea of what your facing,

the expert compares the possible murder weapon with another make and model of a similar firearm for creating

an examination side by side, testing the speed and locations of the ammo with more than one shot, for bullet tracing

(/for bullet racing)

both meanings, the murder weapon best not be contested,

let's say the tenant was the killer, but they never committed a nefarious crime?

no history of violence at all, but the gun was registered to be theirs you find,

to establish a reason for them to kill, you find out they can't afford to live at that residence

before this incident, you'd describe them as someone literally nonviolent and compliant with paying for their home to put it the simplest,

their insufficient funds made their brain control them in a new way, as they've always been nonviolent and such,

if you're asking how, in other words: a motive? rent for them became too much

(/a mode different for them, became too much!)

both meanings, money and the violence together!

possibly set up sting operations,

computer experts can find deleted files the hard drive takes in,

try to communicate with the suspect undercover, for an incriminating detail,

A LOT of messages with them privately on the internet, so correspondence via email

(/so correspond dense via email!)

both meanings, get them to speak candidly and off guard

initially, detectives with you will state your opinion, possibly debating,

based on the likelihood of evidence combined with the statements they are making,

look at the case as a whole as you listen to the arrestee talk as well, what do you get?

it's suspect collating the story

(/it's us speculating the story!)

both meanings, as a means of obtaining the truth before me,

The interrogation is halted the moment that they ask for a lawyer, legally it must be stopped,

Legal counsel will advise you on what to say and what not...

Get it? What to say and 'what not'?

6/05/19

you can choose you want to be a
frog? or a narcoleptic? you could just Sleep (/leap) all day!

3/10/2019

The parents's boy came out of the dark and the biggest star was seen, they
saw the sunshine

(/son shine)

The inventory coin count came to ten cents and wasn't layered at all it was
one dimensioned!

(/one dime mentioned!)

Worked for 60 minutes when they asked me to be their savior,
it benefited me and my team so it was an hour favor!

(/it was in our favor!)

I'm a professional and I go against what any other proposed,
(/pro posed,)

It's like the mentality of an abusive Pimp... I tend to whoop ho's!

(/to oppose!)

11/03/2018

but to cope with boredom you could Look at your phones after all,
use your judgement maybe even 'phone someone' but it's up to you to 'make
that call'

You might see other people cut in line when using methods of stealth,
consider that it could 'cost' you, so you'll have to decide whether to Budget
(/budge it) yourself

It becomes real fun once your the line leader,
To tell you how it feels it doesn't take a mind reader,
Being the person at the front you can turn your head as you fully grasp...

that you check your distance as you reminisce this... 'looking back'

You'll make it to the front of the line soon enough,

Where to go from here, the exact answer is forwards (/four words) ... 'so keep moving up'

7/29/2018

I am the original, bitch and moan all you want, I will taunt you and flaunt too cuz I'm the version with vast strength,

Any punchlines that come out this clone's mouth is because of me, if your wondering why that's strange,

I'll teach you my audience, the problems when, if y'all really feel lines (/felines) of his, then at that rate,

Besides myself as an exclusion, to describe everyone else I defined the solution... think: ...Copycat's traits! (/copy cat's traits)

We may look exactly alike, but your insignificant making you just a mere reflection! (/mirror reflection)

I'll make you bleed just to make you clean it I'm fierce,

I don't want blood on my floor! I'll make you use your tongue, because you are dumb, anyone think this is weird?

I'll explain, don't look at me, and we can all watch this duplicate up here (/dupe lick it up here!)

5/01/2018

Get dressed for the season, and put up ornaments and lights with no hesitation!

Pull up my Christmas socks...then I'll get to decorations!

(/decorate shins!)

Your friend got his Repo vehicle impounded, he must either have bad or no luck,

He's considering starting a traveling missile toe selling company on the road but

you have the money so you decided: get em' his ol' toe truck?!

(/get a missile toe truck?!)

Buy and bring home a bunch of gifts for the December occasion on it's way!

Truckload of gifts for every night of Hanukah... that's one long holiday!

(/haul a day!)

I screamed "hey 9 candles isn't quite enough!"

He told me "what the fuck should I do?" I replied "calm down and light ten up!

(/lighten up!)

Reprehensible behavior of mine causing public outrages next,

Burning my table down with my hot wax sticks made em' vexed!

Witnesses testified about Adam's scandals

(/candles)

but I gotta spend my money first before I face death,

So I bid for the highest rated vault in an auction... that's a 'safe' bet!

I'm lazy and can't get out of bed, legs feel like they weigh 5 hundred!

I would get up if I owned a large mess of ice cream to fill my whole stomach,

So I would be standing if only I could get up I'll love it!

(/get a pile of it!)

If I say faggot or fuck and you penalize me because my guts offend ur's,

Remember, If you flag this and say it's really a foul action remember those are 'f' words!

(/ref words!)

I wanna rap for an audience and people ask me "Why wouldn't ya?"

I'm Not gonna show up for less than \$10, i say for 1 Digit

/ditch it, just not good enough!

Offers for more than that, I'm hopeful for the future and researching those venues, I'll be 'looking up!'

You can't quite put your finger on it, but there's new entertainment to stow!

You love new music and your hands have paralysis, you're not looking for something too old

(/to hold!)

If I Gained 100 pounds and dress in all black only., what would happen if you'd spot it?

I would hear people comment: "wow he's really gothic!"

(/got thick!"")

A cult is following an idiot, who erases his past,

Boring and not too sharp, must be someone dull leading the path!

(/deleting the path!)

Some will try and stop me from being a flying superhero in a villainous way,

All I have to do is leave here and get to my costume drawer and then they'll say:

"I really hope Adam doesn't get to escape!"

(/his cape!"")

I'm everywhere on the internet, are you willing to share what Adam thinks?

My body of work is like the anatomy of a bicycle, my 'movement' depends on links!

Every road I go down there's more for me to find,

Y'all don't want me to, you wish I'd stop and see my feet decline,

Too late! You want me to 'stop' before I see more traffic? 10 cans of spray paint couldn't get me to read this sign!

(/redesign!)

Help another group, go on a crew's aid (/crusade) mission sooner,

I can teach you all to be great, you'll observe and watch,

Saying: "Teach me while I make money, boy I'll learn a lot!"

(/I'll earn a lot!"")

First of all, recollect one's past,

No enhancements or time machines for unveiling my job,

Looked at my own toddler photo albums personally...The naked eye saw.

(/then a kid I saw.)

I'm right handed, if it could talk it would insult my left hand and proclaim its status that it covets,

Talk to the left hand and say: "between us, I'M the toughest!"

(/tough fist!"

Look up to inventors before us, the greatest mind's revered,

Ignaz Gruber and E. Seigle were doctors, and they invented the Otoscope to keep eye on ears!

(/two, key pioneers!)

I've conducted an experiment for my medical exam during

Which I will watch a team of 2 people working,

An idiot and a genius together, I'm mostly concerned with how each other comes to terms with

their individual studying methods for learning,

The smarter group member creates a song from the material and recites it while the other is absurdly highlighting scribbling angrily and cursing,

The exam has multiple portions with different topics for ensuring their grade earnings determined,

Basically you would see: One Part neurological (/one partner illogical), and one part nursing (/one partner sing)!

since my dollars aren't on 'track' i made a money run to get this payment,

took a hostage to empty her savings so i could take-it,

she said to call the cops so i made the bank tell-her (/bank teller) to 'withdraw' the 'statement'...

To make my getaway I stole my enemy's shitty car as well as it's remnants,

He fought back and cut my hand and as a result, I bled from this,

I Converted it's moving parts into motion for retribution, that is describing the power of Engines!

(/of vengeance!)

I started planting my alibi for the cops,

Between 3:55 and 4:05 store lurking I maintained I was shopping and searching for a time telling device I'd bought,

My alibi was that I was shopping around 4 o'clock!

(/for: a clock!)

The next thing was an awkward drug test,

Even though I was completely sober I had become stressed,

He peeped over the cover and at my privates while I filled my pee cup!

checked the amount, now I should complain about this awkward incident mixed with those eyes making a mean mug!

I mean, depending on who you are, what would you do in this situation if all the sudden I speak up?!

(/eyes peek up!?)

Next was the trial court and my sentencing, the suspense could've killed me,

All I had on my side was professionals representing my medical history,

Surgical operation that ruined my brain's functioning ability,

The Male Judge asked: "Do we have a verdict?" And they answered him quickly:

"Yes sir jury (/surgery) found the found the defendant unable to intently perform the crimes committed so he is not guilty!"

....and besides they made a legal error in my trial, I can make an argument,

Just looking for some fame no matter how, but now that courts over I confess to all of it!

The prosecutor wanted to drain my energy! however, I'm a machine from the future, rare and hard to get,

Since there's no 'outlet' for me, what were they going to charge me with?!

12/25/17

I'll give you a science lesson it's like I'll tell you you can suck on this mass unit of atoms (/Adam's)

you know because it's that atoms are everywhere

and now I'm saying suck on THIS unit of Adam's the one down there

I could say 'you know what

'are we gonna do we're gonna look for reindeer' and your, your wife is asking you 'what's the weather outside' and you see Santa coming on the sleigh say: 'hey look it's reindeer (/rain dear)' see cuz...

two in one you could say it's reindeer and it's rain space deer

I can just expand like I'm

tryin' to make a new town and I'm just creating it now like, like I'm

thinkin' okay I could fuckin' be a

realtor that wants to make some more money

and that's what I'm gonna do it's gonna be like almost as big as another country

it's like I'm a fuckin' wealthy

'want to go beyond even more wealthy' realtor it's like I want to add villages and then I also am allergic to name-brand pain companies so I think Advil itches like I can do that like I could just say I'm gonna expand to New Towns and I'm gonna tell you I'm allergic to

name-brand pain meds I'm saying add villages (/advil itches)

8/05/2017

I was caught in narcotic sales,

I was stopped in my trail,

What happened was I lied on my resume to forge it some,

Ended up a salesman and a drug dealer at a rug emporium,

I stuffed the stuff in stuffing for the customers when they rolled up,

I was arrested for both crimes committed, I illegally Sold rugs

(/drugs!)

Next crime i did commenced committing was a money scam,

Counterfeit bills in excess of 100 grand!

There was 2 detectives, one believed I did it, and one didn't,

The woman thought I was guilty, wouldn't accept my hard bluff,
The man said that my type couldn't fit it... he said the harshest stuff,
That I couldn't pull it off because I wasn't smart enough!

I was standin at a suspect Line-up,
He thought I was honest,

That I didn't commit this crime thus I didn't make an illegal profit,
Her witness came in and totally croaked,
Said I was the one with counterfeit funds,
The girl detective then just totally gloats,
Points at me and my money saying that's a Faker and see I told you so!
(/fake currency I told you so)

Another crime was a different scamming action,
I owned a housing project and became greedy with a passion,
I lied about why I'm bout to Hike everyones rent up a couple fractions!
Never been out of the U.S.,
So I thought of a new quest,
I'd use the extra money to travel abroad with it,
I'd go to Europe and Asia both paid all expense,
I was caught and I was stopped and I got upset!

Reporter asked me one question to type up on the press,
"I heard about your plan why would you wanna try to con tenants?"
(/2 continents")

there was my teaching job demise,
Where you watch what you say and a strict dress code applies,
My foot itched bad as it had become dry,
I said bad views laughed and scratch my foot covered inside,

I should've been careful how I talked and how I grabbed my sock,

When I get too political sometimes

(/get to pull it tickles sometimes)

Also I got a solicitation violation that just sucked,

On a woman's lawn I offered products and such but too many people passed it up,

She said to leave immediately or she'll be calling the police to see me leaving without grabbing bucks,

If I could just make a few sales there I would be glad and run,

she called so I was broke and arrested cuz I couldn't get offers fast enough

(/off her's fast enough)

My worst crime was in the hottest season interestingly,

I had the will to go on a killing spree,

My weapon and I lasted all season with no wear and tear consistently,

I guess we both have Summer durability

(/some murder ability)

You forgot? I'm your doc, my name is Doctor Stark,

I'm here for your therapy because your mental instability is off the charts!

I asked you to write me about your confessions,

And as I had it, I just read it,

And to you... excuse me you there, listening to me,

I'm glad your here and I'm looking forward to what you write where I'll be exhibiting your grief,

it's very important in order to make it through,

Whatever your name is, this concludes today's group therapy, thank you for your Part as a patient too

(/participation too)

7/09/2017

While Im shooting towards my corporate media critics to get attention, I'd think 'Press release'

Bitch you wish you were well rounded and real in a bigger dimension but instead your fake and we all see through,

Your a Flat artificial character like looking at a Star Wars drawing on paper, you are 2D too

(/R2D2)

I might Stab you all in the backs and where the pieces I cut off i could make an arrangement,

What's Adam thinking? - Makin' Vertebrae's slit!

(/may convert a bracelet)

I'm eating whole grain bread what do you think? that's sweet

(/wheat)

I can always learn something new, any techniques I will learn to acquire and get it,

A drug smuggler's teacher could train me how to keep the most dangerous stuff out of sight... they'd say I got the method

(/meth-hid)

4/07/17

let's say the only talent I have in my body is my two butt cheeks

okay, what's he

gonna say to make this part of the rhyme become sweet?

okay it's like my two butt cheeks that's my only assets and I came into the water and I came out of it with no towel and now my assets (/ass sits) wet okay did you hear that? that was yet

another fucking double meaning I just came up with because I

said my assets and my ass sits

I said butt cheeks and that's what happens!

I could show you I.D. and if you

need help discovering who you are then you could use a I D, get it! holy fuck
that was Awesome! I said you

could use a I.D. get it? A I D that was fucking aid and an

identification that was a fucking double meaning and hopefully you don't
have any trouble seeing

1/28/2017

Adam Stark's weakness today = he will only speak in multiple meanings... my
'fault!'

I'm into voodoo causing this pussy pain, she's going to wanna take my-doll?
(/Midol)

Don't wine and cry after that big fall you took, I'm just saying nobody saw you
wipeout (/why pout?)

I'm offensive and I'm not tired so I Wont stop here I'm taking it farther,

you can ruin houses to fix em' while ruining good spouses for all involved
being a Home wrecker looking for a Maintenance partner! (/mate and it's partner)

shoot someone in the head to see if can open but he died for false beliefs,
isn't it bizarre?

He wasn't Dominican at all but he was in his own head, so you shot him in the
Dominican-part, (/Dome and it can part)

You and your partner have lots of talents so count them up as a team and
measure-skills-together! (/Mesh ur skills together)

Suffer from multiple annoying cuts in need of bandages,

And scratch yourself from all of the damn-itches! (/damages)

Be lucky your not me though or more so...

the fact that I can only eat spirits so I'm always looking for more-souls!
(/Morsels)

Your constipated and no longer making any raps to present that are bad, you
don't have 'shit' coming out to be honest,

If you want to discuss choices for who's the greatest rapper, I know who's
face is the highest up so I can shed some light on the topic! (/top-pick)

there's young Carnivorous mammals knocking cattle over and the young Boy
Scouts wanna stop them from winning,

So you can reward the kids for their service or help hurting the cattle, engage in the Cub's cow tipping

(/Cub Scout tipping!)

I saw your looking for a hot girl to advise your money and work your keyboard, is that right?

Here's one woman for those reasons: Financial type!

(/fine-and-she'll type)

I was stupid trying to get people to vote for Adam, My Horrible political campaign I just mentioned out of nowhere: that was ran dumb

(/random!)

I pee 34 ounces every time while trying hard for a dictatorship, it's a 1 liter per-piss

(/1 leader Purpose!)

silent cat with no oyster necklace, purr-less (/pearl-less)

Strange weird town, you run it and you hate mobile phones and had a motive to get rid of it,

you also wanted the music bands to play only one type of sound maker I despise but those are my feelings you don't give a shit,

Some nerve you have... You got the (/audacity) odd ass city to get on board and vote: "Exile a phone instrument" (/xylophone instrument)

I bought your aquarium for freshwater fish, I'm so glad but only one kind so far to surface,

So for now I'll say thank you for the Purchase (/perch's),

I'm here with everyone else lost at sea, no parents with this group of poor-kids,

And I'm not sure if they can't swim or can't breathe in the water so I will ask all of them: "do you need gills or fins?" (/Orphans)

Your meticulously counting everything trying to lose weight without weight watchers,

You commit arson on automobiles as your workout so every time you do you say: "Another car burnt" (/carb burnt)

Time for a surprise secret road trip to big casinos, you prefer me to tell you where though,

and admit I'm bad at being specific? You win... I say Vague is (/Vegas) definitely the way to go!

11/03/2016

Politicians are all slimy gritty dirty people that we have no choice but to follow,

You stay positive preaching you can give these dirty people the stuff to cleanse all folks,

Your products won't get them clean, no matter how much you promise your selling False hope! (/False soap!)

I already know my pen is evil but here's what's next,

I'm in progress of trying to make it good and study telekinesis so for now I can't make my pen Righteous yet (/write just yet)!

7/21/16

I'm very boring and I'm always in motion because there's not one interesting spot (/one inch a resting spot)

6/01/2016

What if only the highest church authorities can get in heaven despite our beliefs though?

we can reach to try to unlock heavens door all we want, but It's only so high our keys can go

(/so hierarchies can go)

I'm far from perfect, my fears are the same as your fears,

I don't wanna switch... 'Y' 'F' around and get 'four years' ?

(/why eff around and get four years)

besides you I got another enemy in my pocket, everyone knows to keep my enemies close so here's the prospect,

My knife ain't my friend, but I concentrate and watch as it wants to give you hickeys, my foe kisses on your neck! (/Focus's on your neck)

Well the same knife I just used I'll slime with lube for easing (/freezing) it into your organs like hypothermia!

9/19/15

i'll leave em' brainless

Like i got a fuckin steel, i got a steel blade and i'll wipe off the blood, clean it so i could show thats its 'stainless' (/stain less)

6/15/2015

why not change my whole identity & live a life where people cherish us,

Instead of Adam Stark I could relax and be chill-layin' low in South America
(/Chilean low in South America)

My body of work is a landscape of astounding greatness,

Even if you put my life's achievements on paper, collect boulders & become a landscaper, still won't be in your favor Cuz Xerox (/cuz ur rocks) couldn't copy my foundation!

11/26/2014

I don't make it easy for nosy people tryin' to copy my flavor... even the spiciest stuff! (/spies see it's tough)

Here's some secrets, imma rookie career ender sometimes,

I'll tell a bitch rapper ahead of time, I'm quick to ruin Another's-surprise!
(/another's uprise)

Haters sleep on my bars, pay attention you don't even have-to-blink,

You weren't on point... my insults woke you up...that's what the distracted-think (/the diss track did...think!)

In other words if you aint listening then your life aint meant for shit

Don't love us then hate later, don't do what your foolish pride-says,

Don't switch from homie to hater, then if you'd stop bein' with my-friends,

I'd hate the animal you'd become... a lion (/lyin') faggot lookin for guidance
(/'guy' dens)

Shoutout to a divine human being, a god amongst men my producer Maurice the Moose,

He furthers our rap careers with so many beats to choose,

His music is so powerful and loud when it's released miles away in the booth,

That you'll think theres a crowd of loud cows, all you'll hear is the moo's!
(/the moose)

8/22/2014

I'll be a senior citizen or an antique stopwatch, that's an old timer! (/old person/stopwatch)

you see what the top names are doing, they're who you wanna be, that makes you Aspire (/a spyer)!

you want the ho's? I'll teach you since you ain't gettin'-it, (getting ho's and understanding)

get money then label your body parts to let her know where the interest-is,

pointed at my arm and said "So she'll tax it", point at my pants and said: "Social-security-it"

(/so-she'll-suck-here-idiot)

I'm surprised they heard how far my aim was, can't jump-my-fence,

only one got your ear after all the guns-i-lent (/after-all, the gun's silent)

tried to size me up, too bad I attack better,

My kitchen must be big you can't believe my counter measures!
(/countermeasures)

Your angry side rises showing through-the-eyes,

Keep that bitch locked down or you'll see the continual (/cunt in you'll) rise!

you must of failed SexEd if you don't know where I'm 'coming' from!

5/16/2014

you got hurt yet you hate seeing violence-though,

once the spotlight is on your dumbass turn the other cheek and look away, you don't get it I-suppose (/eyes oppose)

The top dogs off the chain! Or should I say he's unleashed,

My fam dreams of moving off this level, you could witness us-leep (/asleep)

I coach the game but I'm still fast to take shots at these pricks,

even my best player can get hit if he don't watch his mouth, watch Adam bench-a-king quick (/been chucking quick)

I always win but haters conspire to make my abundance drop,
but soon become unwilling even with their fake fortune, they notice their
reluctance (/real luck tends) to stop!

those ratchets you clash-with now caused scorching-pain,
let's play a game before you take another step towards-the-grave,
stop saying you'll survive your dumbass was never good at seeing signs...not
to make you more-enraged,
but I have to ask this before-we-play,
how do you expect to go Forwards (/4 words) when it's forsure-A.I.D.S.? (/for
charades)

I'm very scientific with my internal teachings,
I'm not a priest but at the Last moment of Recognition there's Funeral (/few-
neural) readings

to sing is slang for a snitch, with the wire ringing,
You have 'high points' and 'low' ones, you don't 'sound' like a snitch but I
heard you In-choir (/inquire) singing!

I'm smart I belong with the top scholars, besides raise views what could ya do
for me?

If I failed to hang, that would be a breaking news (/noose) story...

3/16/2014

um whether I'm assisting God or swearing to him, the masses I can Assure
(/usher) them!

The new art of war I made for real men needing tests,
witness my intelligent combat techniques against foes; you copy?.. then
you'll get to sieging,-yes (/see-genius)

even your hometown rejects you, and that's where you stay-shunned
(/stationed)

whether you wanna witness me suffering, or toast to celebrate my campaign,
after all your broke ass's threats remember one thing, you'll never bring the
Champagne! (/champ-pain)

12/31/2013

No justice it's rubbish if something's wrong you just-nod,
why Clap for a corrupt cop if he tries to hold up-laws (/applause)
in a rap battle I get personal,
bars remind you of backyard baseball, 'hits' close to home!

10/06/2013

if your in an ambulance on life support I'd risk getting pulled over just to 'cut-you-off'

7/24/2013

thought I was gonna marry the rap game for all of the splendid-pay,
but after the apocalypse I decided to disengage (/dis engage)
no longer in existence is there any electricity gasoline or any automatic
firearms-left,

mostly medieval clothing gear weapons & horses people try-&-harness'

7/09/2013

My first name is Adam, i will take my apple back so your throats-gone,
its not a thrift store when the last thing you see is a boat-pond! (/pawned!)
in other words you drowned-dead

Literal Triple Meanings

4/11/21

Extremely morbidly fat body is making him die without his knowledge, but
that's not all of it!

While he's stuck miles underneath me, his eyes look up to see the mountain's
edge and visually follow it,

I drop a heavy Dumbbell that can't possibly miss him... so for the causes of
death how are we calling it?

he the victim would look up while pointing at the dumbbell then literally say:
"Anticipation... the 'wait' is killing me!"

(/weight) is killing me!

In this case 'Wait' (/weight) has THREE meanings LITERALLY!

3/03/20

Rip the vocal cords off the larynx to make him fuckin' speechless!

So mister victim listen up I'll give you a big clue, you know some sort of hint,

You can't speak and I took you off the map, is there any more to it?

My machine that can save you is missing the plug, that's also unfortunate,

So your throat, this location and the machine have the same thing in common... there's no coordinate!

(/cord in it!)

(/Chord in it!)

9/15/19

if justice was a class, and you were a student in the field being graded,

and actual field work with real criminal takedowns was integrated,

and you wanted to get your first feel for what its like, find your first perpetrator

and aim your stun gun to subdue them successfully,

3 people looking back at this, one pointing at the criminal, one pointing at the injury on the criminal, one pointing at you, best believe

they will all say:

you got tased for justice!

(/you got taste for justice!)

(/you got Aced for justice!)

triple meaning, to serve each of it's functions!

11/03/2018

Thinking about my run on sentences, people being so close and crammed together here, and it being so slow and totally unbearable, this line's pacing (/spacing) is terrible! (literal triple meaning)

5/01/2018

I'm lost when I watch TV anymore,

It's scorching hot and sunny now, and I'm listening to this lady saying it's cold and windy of sorts,

Meteorologist who's untruthful, now how would i classify to people what to be listening for,

I'm thinking: ... Here Falls: ...weather reports!

(/Fall's weather reports!)

(/false weather reports!)

Speaking of weather, time for me to be the leader I will proudly proclaim!

The atmosphere has to appear foggy and wet, Allow me to explain,

I will start my leadership in our darkest hour so the sky needs to be Cloudy to rain!

(/terrain!)

(/to reign!)

I too am a man of many talents allow me to demonstrate,

I'm expecting company for whom I'm cooking but in a twist of fate,

I lost track of time, and accidentally broke all of my platters, but I didn't give up faith!

I'm a broken dish repairer, and a cook, I won't be ready on time but I can still Fix a plate! (Broken Platter/cook)

(/fix up late!)

I did get arrested, but I acquired reasonable doubt to help my case first,

Not one authority figure saw my suspicious tattoo! Or the place where I washed my hands,

This ink eluded investigators!

(/this sink eluded investigators!)

(/this included investigators!)

2/14/17

I'll dive in front of the fucking... the fucking area that's in front of the device that's showing everything

on it,

and then I'm also going to give

you a coupon to pay for a new monitor thing that you should buy show everybody that you bought it, and then flaunt it,

and then also take a picture of that entire scene and that'll be the background of your new monitor product, and that could be a 'screen saver' (/screensaver)

1/28/2017

Awhile ago you'd view Adam as an unemployed lazy peasant who would never blow your mind as Earthlings,

I'm the ruler of the commercial business now so imagine if you saw that Adam, working

(/Adam were king)

(/that ad i'm working!)

You Saw a woman who needed a change, gave her advice and more in hopes that she'd use-it,

You saw her on one side, one angle, ugly legs with obtuse curves, your a smart surgeon and a physical trainer advisor with a chance to prove it,

Plus She has a bad buildup of ear wax, you solved all of those problems with good measure when she was given Acute tip

(/a q tip)

(/a cute hip!)

What are you up to with your cab company you run, greedy evil agenda your gas is hurting people perusing,

So extra fuel money levied for the cars purposely offensively coming down hard on people on what A-Taxis using

(/a tax-he's using)

(/attacks-he's using!)

11/26/2014

people in all walks of life come and join our bomb-unit,

Theres lots of tools in prison, formed groups get together and write raps to be heard, now have you ever seen a conduit! (/conduit(2)) (/con-do-it?) ...triple entendre' a conduit it a tool, another definition of a conduit is an organization that

acts as a channel for the transmission of something, and a con is slang for a convict, 'conduit' and 'con do it' sounds the same.)

5/16/2014

I gotta diss the referees, they don't wish to see-me-win,

Attention ignorant critics, your all juiced up, mixed with enjoying being salty, you All of (/olive) (/all-of) martini's ingredients!

there's alotta snake bitches that infiltrate our force-fields,

your a snake i put under the water now sharks have warm-meals,

I'll record a short film about it when the funds-will-land,

for the other snakes it's educational, people won't understand, not kidding it's made forreals

(/for eels)

(/4 reels)

10/06/2013

I could've been minutes away from serving a long prison sentence, livin' with a skinny cell mate, all i'd lift is a small dumbbell, that's "Heavy time with a light wait,"(/lightweight)

(/light weight)

Literal Quadruple Meanings

8/22/2014

invest in a great planet despite its hardship for humans, avoid the outside or you'll drop,

The Ewoks' say it's out of this world... people... Endor's the spot!

(/endures the spot!)

(/indoor's the spot!)

(/endorse the spot!) (Quadruple entendre', Endor is a planet from Star Wars occupied by Ewoks whom killed humans in battle, 'the spot' is a phrase that means that place is cool; indoors is safer because the outdoor areas is where the battles took place with the most deaths; I said to invest in the planet in other words: 'Endorse' the spot; since it's hard for humans to survive here they would have to endure it; 'Endor's' 'Endures' 'Indoors' & 'Endorse' all sound the same if pronounced a certain way making this a 4-meaning metaphor in one line.)

Literal Quintuple Meanings

1/28/2017

My friend my age always stays way high over the shore by these pillars I'm at
and he's a stabber,

So for your safety listen to my answer while you look in my specific direction
and location, the problem: ...a Peer's hazard

(/appears hazard)

(/up here's hazard)

(/a Pier's hazard)

(/a pierce hazard!)

5/16/2014

I wrote stories about the greatest rappers looking on my map's icons to travel
the never ending cliff with my GS cars to roam with the best-men,

I can show you the Legends

(/ledge-ends) (legends = icons on maps, famous people, cliffs, story, GS
Legend vehicle; quintuple entendre' or 5 meanings in one line)

Literal Septuple Meanings

7/21/2016

I have your collection of rye bread, your rice, your letter 'i' writing practice
sheets, your ice, your Ryse video game disc, your Rise 2014 DVD, and your paying
attention to me during this matter, I'm throwing all of these things and your looking
around in all directions, I made your i's scatter

(/made your ice scatter)

(/made your rice scatter)

(/made your Rise scatter)

(/made your rye's scatter)

(/made your Ryse scatter)

(/made your eyes scatter)